

20	Abarr, Henry Halleck	26	Iowa	Teamster	Felton	1888 June 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
19	Abarr, John Butler	70	Illinois	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
21	Abarr, Lewis McDonald	28	Missouri	Teamster	Felton	1888 June 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
23	Abarr, Sherman	24	Iowa	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
22	Abarr, William G.	21	Iowa	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2011	Abbe, Carroll	36	Maryland	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
61	Abbe, George Elmer	25	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2033	Abbott, Robert W.	28	New York	Insurance Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2007	Abeel, David K.	60	Pennsylvania	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1976	Abraham, Edward C.	29	Wisconsin	Tinsmith	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1977	Abraham, Frederick C.	27	Wisconsin	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 June 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1978	Abraham, Gustavus A.	32	New York	Tinsmith	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1987	Abrahams, Oliver M.	22	Ohio	Tinsmith	Branciforte	1890 May 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2029	Achorn, John A.	51	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
49	Adams, Carter C.	21	Missouri	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5171	Adams, Charles C.	45	Illinois	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
60	Adams, Charles Henry	37	Mississippi	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
37	Adams, Charles S.	59	Kentucky	Carpenter	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
53	Adams, Edward F. [Francis]	50	Maine	Farmer	Highland	1889 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
29	Adams, Edward T.	28	Ohio	Clerk	Highland	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

52	Adams, Everett W.	21	Illinois	Clerk	Ben Lomond 1	1890 February 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
55	Adams, George H.	25	Wisconsin	Railroad Agent	R. R. Boulder Creek	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1982	Adams, Harry	33	New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4	Adams, Phelps R. [Richard]	44	Illinois	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1981	Adams, Thomas M.	53	Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1864 October 18	Place Naturalized	Michigan, Ottawa County?	By What Court		
28	Adams, William	25	Missouri	Laborer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
57	Addington, Thomas M.	28	California	Potter	Felton	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1992	Agerter, Solomon	42	Switzerland	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1868 October 22	Place Naturalized	New York, Fulton County	By What Court		
4163	Ahern, Cornelius	63	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	1855 January 1	Place Naturalized	MA, Boston	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5169	Aiken, Charles	88	New Hampshire	Attorney	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5170	Aiken, Charles E.	50	Vermont	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5168	Aiken, John P.	39	Wisconsin	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
7	Aiken, Spencer	57	Ohio	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
33	Aiken, William Henry	43	Vermont	Attorney	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1979	Alarcon, C. D.	44	Mexico	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date	1864 October 4	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	U. S. District Court	
1995	Albertson, Charles	46	Massachusetts	Painter	Branciforte 2	1890 February 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2008	Albrecht, Ferdinand W.	28	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4146	Albright, Joseph	46	Ohio	Brick Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4147	Albright, William Henry	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2034	Alcorn, James W.	37	Iowa	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

48	Alcorn, Joseph	32	California	Farmer	Summit	1888 September 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
11	Alcorn, Philip E. [Edwin]	34	California	Timber Faller	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
8	Alcorn, Robert Lee	24	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
50	Aldrich, Fred Solon [Solan]	32	New Hampshire	Millwright	Boulder Creek	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
15	Aldridge, Franklin	62	Kentucky	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4161	Alexander, David	53	Germany	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1858 September 13	Place Naturalized	NY, Chemung	By What Court	Not Indicated	
2005	Alexander, George W.	47	Indiana	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2004	Alexander, Robert S.	23	Indiana	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4140	Alexander, Thomas Donald	61	Missouri	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 2	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2038	Alford, John Wesley	35	Illinois	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4149	Alford, Thomas Newton	29	Illinois	Builder	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2003	Alger, Nathan W.	56	Canada	Minister	Branciforte	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
30	Allen, Carl Herman	22	Wisconsin	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
31	Allen, Charles Francis	26	Illinois	Laborer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
16	Allen, Charles Stephen	36	Vermont	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4158	Allen, Ethan	82	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 June 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
42	Allen, Gideon	67	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
43	Allen, John W.	57	Kentucky	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4159	Allen, Sheldon	54	Michigan	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
47	Allen, Thomas	80	New York	Mechanic	Summit	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4160	Allen, Thomas	54	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	1875 November 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
32	Allen, William Almon	58	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5	Allen, Woodson	32	Kentucky	Physician	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1988	Allman, James B.	44	Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
54	Allman, Thomas M.	28	West Virginia	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4155	Allyn, William Henry	40	Rhode Island	Boilermaker	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2010	Almstead, Leonard T.	52	New York	Cattleraiser	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
35	Altamerano, Jose Antonio	57	New York	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4129	Alvarado, Joaquin	60	California	Laborer	Watsonville 5	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2017	Alzina, Abel	36	California	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2019	Alzina, Albert	24	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2015	Alzina, Frank	32	California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2014	Alzina, Henoc	24	California	Sheriff, Deputy	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2016	Alzina, John	29	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2018	Alzina, Thomas	21	California	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1963	Amaya, Andrew	22	California	Butcher	Branciforte	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1967	Amaya, Antonio	40	California	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1970	Amaya, Antonio D.	23	California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 6	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1966	Amaya, Casimero	60	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1969	Amaya, Dario	54	California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 6	1888 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1964	Amaya, Frank C.	24	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1971	Amaya, Henry D.	24	California	Brakeman	Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1968	Amaya, Jose Benito	63	California	Bull Driver	Branciforte	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1965	Amaya, Rafael	46	California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
56	Amaya, William J.	26	California	Brakeman	Loma Prieta	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
40	Ames, John L.	58	Illinois	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
41	Ames, John W.	21	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1997	Ames, William H.	39	Canada, New Brunswick	Dentist	Branciforte 2	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	1890 April 12	Place Naturalized	Michigan, Kent County	By What Court	District Court	
9	Amos, Isaac	45	Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2002	Anderson, , George Irvin	41	Kentucky	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3	Anderson, Abel	35	Sweden	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	1888 July 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1999	Anderson, Charles L.	60	Virginia	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4144	Anderson, Chresten	46	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	1877 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2	Anderson, Gilbert Loncell	51	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1885 April 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5166	Anderson, James T. G.	23	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1998	Anderson, James W.	21	Missouri	Tailor	Branciforte 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5167	Anderson, Joel Hargrove	21	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4141	Anderson, John	25	California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
6	Anderson, Ola Christian	35	Norway	Railroader	Boulder Creek	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date	1883 October 1	Place Naturalized	Minnesota, Roseau Co. (Rue)	By What Court		
2000	Anderson, Peter	55	Germany	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1862 July 28	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court		

4143	Anderson, Peter	29	Denmark	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	1885 July 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4145	Anderson, Richard	51	Maine	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4142	Anderson, Sylvester W.	22	California	Printer	Watsonville 3	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4135	Andrews, Bela Sargent	62	Maine	Lumberman	Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4137	Andrews, David William	37	Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1993	Andrews, Eldridge B.	48	Ohio	Photographer	Branciforte	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4136	Andrews, Henry J.	52	Pennsylvania		Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1994	Andrews, Lemuel K.	45	Ohio	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4138	Andrews, Perry M.	26	Indiana	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1890 March 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
13	Andrews, Peter	29	Minnesota	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1996	Angel, Charles F.	34	Germany	Mason	Branciforte	1890 March 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
38	Angel, Fenner A.	37	Massachusetts	Merchant	Soquel	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
39	Angell, Horatio V.	24	Nevada	Merchant	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
17	Annovassi, Luigi	38	Italy	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1879 June 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2027	Anthony, Bascom F.	43	California	Miner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2025	Anthony, Elihu	68	New York	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2026	Anthony, Gilbert	26	California	Miner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2028	Antone, Leoni	34	Switzerland	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1879 May 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4153	Antonio, Manuel	41	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1875 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2020	Antrim, Howard Davis	32	New Jersey	Messenger	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

18	Aram, Joseph H.	28	California	Tel. Operator	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1974	Arana, Genobebo E.	41	California	Whitewasher	Branciforte 2	1890 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1973	Arana, John	48	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1972	Arana, Joseph G.	24	California	Brakeman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1975	Arana, Ramon	35	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4130	Arano, John Jose	32	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1	Arano, Joseph [Arana]	51	Spain	Hotel Keeper	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1867 December 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4132	Arano, Joseph Modesto	27	California	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4133	Arano, Peter A.	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4131	Arano, Thomas Aquino	25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
34	Arata, Angelo	28	Italy	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	1884 August 6	Place Naturalized	San Francisco, Cal.	By What Court	Superior	
2032	Arbogast, John W.	32	Ohio	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1985	Arcan, Charles E.	40	Illinois	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1986	Arcan, John Edward	22	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1990	Archer, Carlton	50	New York	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1989	Archer, Jackson	65	New Hampshire	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1991	Archer, Thomas Patterson	52	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 March 1
Naturalization Date	1874 March 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2012	Archibald, Clarence Alexander	22	Canada	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2037	Archibald, Isaac N.	42	Canada, Nova Scotia	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date	1877 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2009	Arellanes, Jesus	47	California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2006	Arena, Antonio	25	Italy	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 February 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
12	Arentz, Ade [Ed?]	37	Germany	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4157	Armento, Jose Antonio	59	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4156	Armento, Ordell Manjares	26	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2024	Armstrong, John E.	37	Missouri	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2023	Armstrong, Thomas	39	Wisconsin	Liquor Dealer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2022	Armstrong, William	44	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
36	Arndt, Theodore	29	Germany	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1983	Arndt, William	46	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1886 September 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1980	Arns, Casper	43	Germany, Bavaria	Brewer	Branciforte	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date	1874 May 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
44	Asbury, George W.	37	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
26	Ashley, Albert O.	30	California	Teamster	Felton	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
25	Ashley, Otis	68	New York	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
24	Ashley, Walter Orson	28	California	Teamster	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
10	Ashton, Thomas	27	Virginia	Hotel Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4150	Aston, Frank Kern	55	Maryland	Merchant	Watsonville 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4152	Aston, Joseph Franklin	31	New York	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4151	Aston, Melville Wilson	21	California	Undertaker	Watsonville 2	1890 March 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2031	Aston, Phillip Henry	41	Germany	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4148	Atkins, Joseph	47	Great Britain, England	Pipefitter	Watsonville 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	1880 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	

14	Atkinson, William Henry	44	Canada, New Brunswick	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	1880 June 4	Place Naturalized	Alameda Co., Cal.	By What Court	Sup'r.	
27	Attebery, Lem [Lemuel] L.	25	Illinois	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2036	Augustein, Henry	48	Germany	Barber	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	1875 May 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4154	Austin, Frederick Sands	33	Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2035	Austin, Levi B.	69	Vermont	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4134	Avandino, Antonio	36	California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4139	Averrett, Charles Jerod	30	Alabama	Merchant	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2021	Avila, Stephen	41	Mexico	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
1984	Awalt, Frank M.	29	Iowa	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4162	Axelrod, Samuel	30	Turkey	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	1882 August 7	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
58	Ayer, John C.	21	Massachusetts	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1890 March 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
59	Ayers, Allen D.	38	Illinois	Bookkeeper	Ben Lomond 2	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
46	Aymar, Benjamin L.	21	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
45	Aymer, Henry S.	30	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
51	Azop, Anthony	24	Russia	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2071	Bachelder, Charles P.	53	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4188	Bachelder, Charles S.	34	Connecticut	Chemist	Watsonville 5	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2072	Bachelder, John A.	64	New Hampshire	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2073	Bachner, Ernest	44	Germany	Merchant	Branciforte 2	1890 July 5
Naturalization Date	1885 March 4	Place Naturalized	Minnesota, Hennepin County	By What Court		
220	Backus, Charles	33	Massachusetts	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2059	Bacon, E. E. [Edward Eugene]	47	New York	Attorney	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5174	Badger, George B.	32	New York	Clerk	Glenwood	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
197	Badger, Joseph	49	New York	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
123	Bagnall, George Douglass	24	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
192	Bahr, William A.	42	Germany	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	1888 July 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
2062	Bailey, Alexander H.	33	California	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2065	Bailey, Frank	49	New York	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 November 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2064	Bailey, Henry F.	21	California	Student	Branciforte 2	1889 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2060	Bailey, John Howard	33	Wisconsin	Tel. Operator	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2061	Bailey, Lewis Hamilton	40	Michigan	Machinist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2063	Bailey, Sanford Hunt	47	Maine	Jeweler	Branciforte 1	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
198	Bailey, Timothy J.	27	New Jersey	Farmer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
195	Bailly, John Martin	64	France	Farmer	Soquel	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date	1865 November 6	Place Naturalized	New Jersey, Morris Co (New York)	By What Court		
62	Baird, Abram Charles	46	Canada	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	1881 September 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
2078	Baird, William	45	Vermont	Lumberman	Branciforte 2	1890 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
233	Baker, Abram M.	45	New York	Farmer	Aptos	1890 May 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
146	Baker, John	26	Kentucky	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2067	Baker, Joseph	66	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4187	Baker, Peter S.	35	Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4186	Baker, Ruby Amos	30	Nevada	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

221	Baker, Samuel C.	46	Massachusetts	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2066	Baker, Silas	32	Illinois	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
73	Baker, Simon	25	Wisconsin	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2041	Balding, Bernard R.	41	Chile	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
2053	Baldwin, Alfred	72	New York	Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
91	Baldwin, Andrew J.	39	Ohio	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
172	Baldwin, Fred D.	40	Massachusetts	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	1884 November 24	Place Naturalized	Santa Clara Co., Cal. *** [error]	By What Court	Superior	
2054	Baldwin, James S.	43	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2055	Baldwin, Levi K.	68	Massachusetts	Banker	Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
250	Ball, Andrew	26	California	Laborer	Davenport	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
254	Ball, Charles W.	24	Massachusetts	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
90	Ball, Joseph	42	Canada	Hotel Keeper	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	1874 March 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
76	Ball, William Clarence	23	Ohio	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2051	Ballard, Elbridge John	57	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 February 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2052	Ballard, Irving C.	60	Virginia	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
248	Balston, John Butler	37	Ohio	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2090	Bamford, Samuel B.	55	Maine	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2100	Bane, Otto	46	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date	1871 August 29	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	15th District Court	
75	Baptist, William	22	California	Contractor	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
77	Baptista, Manuel	51	Portugal	Packer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	1873 August 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		

2074	Barbagelata, Emanuel	34	Italy	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1890 July 5
Naturalization Date	1888 March 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2075	Barbagilata, Giovanni B.	27	Italy	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date	1888 March 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
159	Barber, Joshua	43	Canada	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	1866 September 10	Place Naturalized	New Jersey, Essex County	By What Court		
171	Barber, William E.	22	New Jersey	Operator	Highland	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2070	Barden, Charles B.	29	Tennessee	Electrician	Branciforte 3	1890 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2068	Barden, Jason A.	60	New York	Agent	Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2069	Barden, William Henry	37	Pennsylvania	Painter	Branciforte 2	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4165	Bardin, Louis	69	South Carolina	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4180	Bardin, Robert	21	California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4166	Bardue, Benjamin	64	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2080	Barham, John William	43	Ohio	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2098	Barker, Samuel Arthur	26	Great Britain, England	Clerk	Branciforte 2	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
4164	Barlow, Alonzo	37	New York	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2058	Barlow, George B.	26	Michigan	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2095	Barmby, William	59	Great Britain, England	Capitalist	Branciforte 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	1866 November 6	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Scott County	By What Court		
74	Barnes, George	28	Missouri	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
193	Barnes, Leslie M.	38	Maine	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4167	Barnet, Emanuel	27	California	Accountant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2043	Barnett, Samuel	57	Russia	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date	1856 November 3	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	County Court	
92	Barnett, William	51	Great Britain	Miner	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	1871 September 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		

2042	Barnett, Zachariah [aka Zacha Barnet]	29	California	Reporter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4181	Barney, Lester Sherman	24	California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2084	Barnhart, H. D. C.	35	Pennsylvania	Stock Raiser	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4175	Barnhouse, Theodore	32	District of Columbia, Washington	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2094	Barrett, John D.	21	Ohio	Electrician	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
191	Barrett, Sanders G.	54	Maine	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4168	Barry, Nicholas Daniel	27	Ireland	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1886 April 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
143	Barry, Patrick	38	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1884 September 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
4172	Barry, Patrick	50	Missouri	Lumberman	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2085	Barson, Alfred Jr.	21	California	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2086	Barson, Fred	49	Great Britain, England	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2091	Bartholomew, Amos	81	Ohio	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4178	Bartholomew, William W.	37	Iowa	Printer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5172	Bartlett, Albert Lee	36	Massachusetts	Tel. Operator	Branciforte	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2047	Bartlett, Frank W.	29	Maine	Machinist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2044	Bartlett, Samuel Arnold	77	New York	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2045	Bartlett, Thomas D.	59	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2046	Bartlett, Willie T.	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
71	Basey, John Clinton	63	Iowa	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2076	Basquis, Pefanio	32	California	Plumber	Branciforte 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4174	Basset, Alexander	28	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
234	Bassett, Charles H.	50	Massachusetts	Canvassing Agent	Highland	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
169	Bassett, James Edwin	39	Wisconsin	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
170	Bassett, Jerome Francis	36	Wisconsin	Carpenter	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
72	Battles, Simeon Hackett	39	Maine	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
194	Batzel, Charles	65	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1865 September 1	Place Naturalized	Tuolumne Co., Cal.	By What Court	Dist.	
4176	Baucom, Barrell Lincoln	24	Iowa	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
122	Baucom, James William	22	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
120	Baucom, John Jackson	32	Missouri	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
121	Baucom, Joseph	55	Tennessee	U. S. Mail Carrier	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5173	Baucom, Joseph M.	21	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2039	Bauer, Carl	63	Germany	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 28
Naturalization Date	1855 October 16	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court	Superior Court	
2040	Bauer, William Fred	21	New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2102	Bauter, Amos J.	60	New York	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4173	Baxter, John Adams	66	Massachusetts	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4185	Baxter, John Wendell	21	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2082	Baxter, Robert J.	32	New York	Express Man	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2081	Baxter, Samuel J.	23	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2099	Bayle, Joseph	62	France	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date	1867 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
224	Beach, Henry Erastus	48	New York	Surveyor	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2127	Beal, Henry	35	Great Britain, England	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 15
Naturalization Date	1884 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
238	Beal, John Grant	21	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
126	Beal, John Monroe	49	Tennessee	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
127	Beal, Joseph Benjamin	24	California	Millman	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2147	Bean, Frank E.	24	Vermont	Painter	Branciforte 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
166	Beattie, Fred H.	23	Massachusetts	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2143	Beauchamp, Richard H.	50	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
225	Beauregard, Napoleon	39	New York	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4190	Beck, Christan Peterson	57	Denmark	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	1877 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2121	Beck, Karl	35	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1890 February 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2120	Beck, Theodore	43	Germany	Brewer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1888 October 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4191	Beck, Thomas	55	Ireland	U. S. Appraiser	Watsonville 4	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
5175	Beck, Thomas J.	57	Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4189	Beck, William Arthur	36	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
164	Becker, Henry H.	23	California	Telegraph Operator	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2139	Beecher, Irving C.	32	Illinois	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
99	Beedle, David Shoemaker	52	Indiana	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
202	Beers, Charles H.	32	Connecticut	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2144	Beeson, Orville Wilson	41	Illinois	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2125	Beffa, Constantino	30	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date	1884 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

2137	Behalva, James	28	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2132	Belish, Giaccimo	43	Austria	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
63	Belknap, Hiram Alexander	42	Pennsylvania	Woodsman	Aptos	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5176	Bell, Frank J.	26	California	Fireman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
206	Bell, George R.	65	Indiana	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
149	Bell, James	67	Maryland	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
200	Bell, James	21	California	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
80	Bell, Thomas Lisle	40	Ohio	Mill Superintendent	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4197	Belser, Gustavus Adolphus	56	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2140	Bemiss, Hallett P.	61	Ohio	Doctor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2141	Bemiss, Rodney DuRell	31	Michigan	Attorney	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
148	Benard [Bernard], Alexander	65	France	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2138	Bendell, Alexander	52	New Hampshire	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2134	Bendell, Sterling P.	25	Missouri	Clerk	Branciforte	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
96	Benedict, Newell	57	New York	Hotel Keeper	Boulder Creek	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2129	Benjamin, Alfred D.	24	Nebraska	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
125	Bennett, Charles Henry	62	Pennsylvania	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2115	Bennett, Frank D.	62	New York	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2118	Bennett, Frank P.	21	California	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
199	Bennett, J. [James] F. [Fitz] J. [James]	69	New York	Merchant	Soquel	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

100	Bennett, John	47	New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2116	Bennett, Joshua	63	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2119	Bennett, Manuel	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
226	Bennett, William R.	26	Utah	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2117	Bennett, Winston	66	Georgia	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
165	Benoist, Edward	46	Louisiana	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
95	Benschoter, William M.	51	Ohio	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
79	Benson, John Calvin	40	Maine	Logger	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4198	Bent, Stephen Millige	27	Massachusetts	Rigger	Watsonville 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2133	Bently, Simon	61	New York	Gardener	Branciforte	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
223	Benton, Davidson	26	Wisconsin	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4193	Beonarde, Cieserie	36	Italy	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1882 October 20	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Eureka County, Eureka	By What Court	Not Indicated	
2130	Bergin, Thomas	60	Ireland	Gardener	Branciforte 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	1868 October 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2131	Bergin, Thomas E.	21	California	Woodsman	Branciforte 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4194	Bergsten, Frank William	45	Sweden	Lumberman	Watsonville 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1872 October 29	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	County Court	
65	Berling, Charles	44	Germany	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	1887 April 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
222	Bernal, Gaudalupe [Guadalupe]	46	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
128	Bernal, Louis	22	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2114	Bernard, Alexander	68	France	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
2113	Bernard, Joseph	31	California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2112	Bernard, Walter	49	New York	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2126	Berne, Charles	58	Germany	Nurseryman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2109	Bernheim, Carl H.	29	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2105	Bernheim, Eli	21	California	Machinist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2108	Bernheim, Jacob	54	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2106	Bernheim, Joseph S.	26	California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2111	Bernheim, Melville J.	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2110	Bernheim, Moses M.	26	Germany	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2107	Bernheim, Reuben	59	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4196	Berreyesa, Juan Antonio [Berryessa?]	32	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
98	Berry, Charles	36	Missouri	Cook	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4230	Berry, Charles	23	Maine	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
205	Berry, Frank S.	25	Pennsylvania	Station Agent	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2136	Berry, George W.	27	California	Hotel Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5177	Berry, John E.	45	Canada, Nova Scotia	Carpenter	Felton	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2135	Berry, John O.	69	Maine	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
78	Bertrand, August	59	France	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2145	Besse, Milton	26	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 February 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
97	Beswick, John Wesley	56	Indiana	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2124	Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha	42	Portugal	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2122	Bettencourt, Frank J.	23	Portugal	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 7
Naturalization Date	1888 December 13	Place Naturalized		By What Court	U. S. 9th Judicial District	
239	Bettencourt, Frank Joseph	47	Portugal	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	1882 October 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2123	Bettencourt, Jose Corea	54	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	1879 April 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
5178	Betterton, Thomas A.	43	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
201	Betzel, Frederick	63	Germany	Farmer	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date	1868 June 28	Place Naturalized	Alameda Co., Cal.	By What Court	Dist.	
2146	Beverina, Luigi	32	Italy	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	1888 June 15	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2154	Biandi, Francisco	50	Italy	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date	1870 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	4th District Court	
2172	Biarini, Bartolomeo	44	Switzerland	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1880 April 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2165	Bias, James	76	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	1867 April 5	Place Naturalized	Wisconsin, Waukesha County	By What Court		
2166	Bias, John Brigham	33	Wisconsin	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2164	Bias, William H.	47	Wisconsin	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
129	Bickmore, Thomas	46	Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2171	Biggio, Domenico	44	Italy	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1886 July 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
240	Bigley, William H.	39	California	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1890 August 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2176	Billa, Ignacio	51	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
81	Billa, Jose	43	California	Ox Teamster	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2178	Billadow, John H. [Bilodeau]	28	Maine	Marbledealer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4207	Billings, Edwin Ellis	28	California	Salesman	Watsonville 1	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4209	Billings, Frank Wallace	33	California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4208	Billings, George Roscoe	28	California	Painter	Watsonville 1	1889 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4211	Binsacca, Arnold	25	Switzerland	Saloonkeeper	Watsonville 2	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date	1890 February 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4210	Binsacca, Rafael	29	Switzerland	Saloonkeeper	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1884 July 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2163	Bird, Samuel	74	Pennsylvania	Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2179	Birgle, Charles C.	42	Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date	1869 October 1	Place Naturalized	California, Sonoma County	By What Court		
4213	Birlem, Charles Franklin	25	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4212	Birlem, William	48	Germany	Engineer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1865 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Tuolumne County	By What Court	County Court	
101	Bissonett, Simeon	57	New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4201	Bixby, Aaron William	38	Ohio	Physician	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4200	Bixby, Amos Leander	23	Illinois	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2167	Bixby, Frank L.	29	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2169	Bixby, Nelson A.	59	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2170	Bixby, Russell R.	36	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2168	Bixby, Simone S.	64	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2128	Bjerkland, Mons J.	45	Norway	Sectionman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	1871 July 17	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	District Court	
255	Black, David A.	54	Pennsylvania	Miner	Felton	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2079	Black, Jonathan	33	Ohio	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4179	Black, Joseph Hinkle	59	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4171	Blackburn, Frank D.	21	California	Merchant	Watsonville 4	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4170	Blackburn, Jacob A.	64	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
124	Blackford, Riley	50	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4182	Blaisdale, Oscar Aaron	27	Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 March 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2083	Blaisdell, Isaac L.	50	Massachusetts	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2103	Blake, George L.	32	California	Salesman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
173	Blake, Hosea	27	Canada	Lumberman	Laguna	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date	1867 April 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2049	Blanchard, Albert H.	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2048	Blanchard, Henry R.	48	Illinois	Woodsman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2050	Blanchard, Seth B.	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
147	Blanchard, William Irving	43	Maine	Commercial Traveler	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2157	Bliss, Charles L.	40	Illinois	Dentist	Branciforte 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2160	Bliss, Frank W.	36	Illinois	Dentist	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2158	Bliss, George H.	68	Massachusetts	Hotel Keeper	Branciforte 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2161	Bliss, Moses B.	70	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2159	Bliss, Oliver Hayes	68	Kentucky	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2162	Bliss, Willis L.	24	New York	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4214	Blizzard, Benjamin Allen	58	Ohio	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1888 March 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
86	Blodgett, Orion Smith	32	California	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
85	Blodgett, Sanford	71	New York	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2203	Blood, Henry H.	30	Maine	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2211	Bloom, Charles E.	25	Massachusetts	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5181	Bloom, Frederick E.	23	Massachusetts	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

108	Bloom, Irvin Thompson	32	Pennsylvania	Woodsman	Sequoia	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
244	Bloomgreen, John	58	Sweden	Jeweler	Soquel	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	1873 October 9	Place Naturalized	New York	By What Court	Common Pleas	
2240	Blum, Isaac	55	France	Superintendent	Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	1861 May 28	Place Naturalized	California, Calaveras County	By What Court	District Court	
2239	Blum, Joseph	25	California	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
130	Blumb, Henry Theodore	25	California	Bookkeeper	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2224	Boccardo, Luigi	45	Italy	Baker	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 15
Naturalization Date	1877 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
4229	Bockius, Edward Schnider	42	New Jersey	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4223	Bockius, Godfrey Miller	70	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4227	Bockius, Godfrey Miller Jr.	30	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2221	Boea, Oliver	77	New York	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2216	Boero, Marco	27	Italy	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date	1881 April 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2207	Boggs, Charles W.	31	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2206	Boggs, Walter S.	27	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2205	Boggs, William A.	59	Maine	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
228	Boliger, Amos	28	Indiana	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
150	Bolton, Andrew Jackson	30	Alabama	Farmer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
251	Bolton, Francis J.	42	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Davenport	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
252	Bolton, James B.	39	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Davenport	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4215	Bolton, William Francis	32	Oregon	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
66	Bonde, Jogen Christianson see Christens	33	Germany	Teamster	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1882 September 7	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	Superior	

176	Bonfantino, Manriezio	53	Switzerland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1875 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2180	Boomer, Harvey	41	Canada, Nova Scotia	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	1879 March 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2219	Booth, Benjamin F.	32	Massachusetts	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5180	Booth, William H.	32	West Virginia	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2223	Borradori, Geremiah	46	Switzerland	Tanner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 May 31
Naturalization Date	1882 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
151	Borrezyke, Louis	40	France	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1888 November 4	Place Naturalized	New York, Dutchess County	By What Court		
2214	Boscovich, Nicholas	34	Austria	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	1879 August 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
215	Bostwick, John D.	39	New York	Butcher	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4225	Bothwell, John	48	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1875 June 8	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
242	Botterill, William	22	Illinois	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2197	Boughman, John	72	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
241	Bowan, Paul	29	Illinois	Teacher	Boulder Creek	1890 May 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
245	Bowden, Dean A.	42	Maine	Laborer	Laguna	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2210	Bowden, George	67	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	1867 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
2222	Bowen, Charles N.	21	California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
133	Bowen, Christopher Columbus	27	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
232	Bowen, George Washington	32	Arkansas	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
131	Bowen, John Franklin	24	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
67	Bowes, George Caphus	39	Maine	Sawyer	Aptos	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	Occupation incorrectly shown on printed Index as "Lawy	
2212	Bowes, Nathan R.	42	Maine	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

219	Bowles, Ira S.	28	Illinois	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2200	Bowman, Charles H.	21	Kansas	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
132	Bowman, Clarence Eugene	38	Maine	Nurseryman	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2199	Bowman, Edward	46	Ohio	Wagonmaker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2198	Bowman, Gustavus	56	Ohio	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2202	Bowman, Henry W.	24	Massachusetts	Minister	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
216	Bowman, John	61	Ohio	Merchant	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
152	Bowman, Thomas	34	Iowa	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
136	Bowman, Walter H.	31	Maine	Orchardist	Corralitos	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2201	Bowman, William	50	Ohio	Tinner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
106	Boyce, James O.	33	Utah	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
134	Boyd, Frederick	24	New York	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4216	Boyd, Samuel Franklin	24	Iowa	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2204	Boye, John	52	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date	1879 April 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2196	Boyea, Levi	25	New York	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2194	Boyea, Oliver	28	New York	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2195	Boyea, Oliver	75	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
109	Boyer, Isaac	31	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
213	Boyle, Eugene F.	27	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
214	Boyle, H. J. J. [Henry John Joseph]	30	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

212	Boyle, John J.	52	Massachusetts	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2208	Boyle, John T[homas]	46	Ireland	Merchant	Branciforte 1	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4224	Boyter, Thomas	58	Great Britain, Scotland	Miller	Watsonville 1	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
237	Brackett, Charles Benjamin	49	Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
145	Brackner, Alonzo L. (Bracknev, Alonzo Lytle)	32	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
119	Bradford, Henry Sanborn	29	Maine	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
93	Bradley, Bernard	33	Ireland	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
114	Bradlev, Elias	45	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
196	Bradley, Elias	61	Ohio	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
116	Bradley, Joel Haden	27	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
249	Bradlev, John H.	49	Missouri	Blacksmith	Davenport	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2056	Bradley, Otho Igo	43	Iowa	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
115	Bradley, Richmond	66	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2057	Bradlev, Thomas	55	Canada	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Superior Court
236	Bradley, Walter Scott	21	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
94	Bradley, William S.	46	Indiana	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
117	Bradlev, William Thomas	32	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
64	Bradshaw, Albert Galidon	55	Illinois	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
113	Bradshaw, John Houston	48	Tennessee	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4177	Brady, James M.	29	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

118	Brady, Thomas	40	Canada	Teacher	Corralitos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1881 April 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
163	Bram, George A.	38	Germany	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1883 October 24	Place Naturalized	New York, New York City	By What Court	Superior	
161	Bram, Jacob	71	Germany	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	1884 September 30	Place Naturalized	New York, New York City	By What Court	Common Pleas	
162	Bram, John	22	Germany	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
144	Brandenburg, Henry Clay	52	Kentucky	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4183	Brandi, Battista	46	Italy	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date	1889 September 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2104	Brandon, Frank	29	Indiana	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
235	Brandon, Walter G.	28	New York	Millman	Boulder Creek	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2097	Brandt, George	47	Germany	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1885 February 3	Place Naturalized	Washington, Spokane	By What Court		
2089	Branford, Harry	21	Maine	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2077	Brannack, Lyman H.	70	New York	Miller	Branciforte 2	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4169	Brassel, Hans Peter	40	Denmark	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1874 May 5	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
2092	Braun, Frederick	54	Switzerland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	1856 June 10	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Monroe County	By What Court		
2093	Braun, Henry C.	22	Ohio	Hostler	Branciforte 1	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2088	Braunlich, Charles William	30	Michigan	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2096	Bravo, Joseph	25	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 February 11
Naturalization Date	1889 January 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2087	Brazer, John	62	Massachusetts	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4184	Braziel, Green Richard	32	Georgia	Capitalist	Watsonville 3	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2148	Breedlove, William N.	58	Virginia	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4192	Breen, Edward	48	Ireland	Liquordealer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1880 July 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

2142	Bregenzer, Lewis	50	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	1868 October 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	District Court	
4195	Brettcher, Louis	27	Germany	Cook	Watsonville 1	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	1888 July 25	Place Naturalized	California, San Joaquin County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4199	Brewington, George H.	53	Maryland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
204	Brewster, Augustus	64	Connecticut	Farmer	Soquel	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
203	Brewster, Leander A.	30	Illinois	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4205	Bridgewater, Cyrus Wright	45	Illinois	Marshal	Watsonville 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4206	Bridgewater, William L.	23	Kansas	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4202	Briggs, Charles Otto	23	Iowa	Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2155	Briggs, Delbert Orton	21	California	Bookkeeper	Branciforte 2	1887 November 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4203	Briggs, Frank Everett	21	Missouri	Dairyman	Watsonville 2	1888 April 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4204	Briggs, George Washington	51	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2156	Briggs, James R.	61	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
210	Briggs, John S.	47	Vermont	Blacksmith	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
102	Brimblecom, Charles E.	31	Illinois	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
103	Brimblecom, Frederick W.	24	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
104	Brimblecom, Samuel Alonzo	65	Massachusetts	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2175	Brimmer, William W.	43	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2149	Brink, Andrew P.	60	New Jersey	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
211	Brink, Henry O.	25	California	Doctor	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2150	Brink, Lamanson	59	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2151	Brink, Lorenzo H.	29	Michigan	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2152	Brink, Myron H.	29	Michigan	Cigar Maker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2177	Briody, Edward	57	Ireland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1868 April 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
2153	Bristol, Charles A.	38	Connecticut	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2174	Britt, Arthur M.	22	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2173	Britt, Merrill	58	Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
209	Brittingham, George W.	21	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
174	Brittingham, John M.	24	Nevada	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
208	Brittingham, William T.	51	Maryland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
207	Britton, Henry F.	57	New York	Fisherman	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
87	Broadus, George Abraham	24	Missouri	Cook	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
243	Brockus, William C.	51	Indiana	Engineer	Davenport	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4226	Brodis, James	55	Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2209	Broe, George T.	46	Norway	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date	1872 September 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4228	Bronson, Edward Carsena	34	Ohio	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2215	Brooks, Calborn	35	Canada	Millman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2218	Brotherton, Elisha	59	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2217	Brotherton, Joseph Andrew	28	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
107	Broughton, John	52	Ohio	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2220	Brouse, Edward H.	28	California	Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

256	Brown, Abbott	34	Maine	Painter	Scotts Valley	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2191	Brown, Albert W.	37	Delaware	Woodsman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
83	Brown, Alfred L.	27	Pennsylvania	Grocer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
179	Brown, Brainard Creswell	44	Vermont	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
84	Brown, Calvin Kingsley	31	California	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4221	Brown, Charles Isaac	31	Maine	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4219	Brown, Edward Thrasher	38	Ohio	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2193	Brown, Fred P.	30	Iowa	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2183	Brown, George Powell	38	Germany	Blacksmith	Branciforte	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4217	Brown, George Thrasher	38	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
105	Brown, James B.	31	Wisconsin	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
227	Brown, James B. [duplicate]	31	Wisconsin	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2184	Brown, James W.	67	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
175	Brown, John Adam	26	Kentucky	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4222	Brown, John Bernard	56	Illinois	Lumberman	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2188	Brown, John Berry	57	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 January 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2192	Brown, John C.	50	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2186	Brown, John H.	77	Great Britain, England	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	1873 August 18	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
4220	Brown, Joseph H.	22	California	Laborer	Watsonville 5	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5179	Brown, Joseph P.	50	Iowa	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2181	Brown, Martin William	38	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1887 December 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2182	Brown, Nathaniel W.	41	Ohio	Engineer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2185	Brown, Otto	31	Germany	Cigarmaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 1
Naturalization Date	1878 April 1	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court		
153	Brown, Peter	62	Sweden	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1876 October 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
135	Brown, Peter C. [Corcoran]	38	Great Britain, Scotland	Paper Manufacturer	Corralitos	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	1884 August 5	Place Naturalized	Santa Clara Co., Cal.	By What Court	Superior	
217	Brown, Rufus A.	59	Massachusetts	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
82	Brown, S. M. [Sidney Mead]	33	California	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2189	Brown, Stephen Gaster	31	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4218	Brown, Theodore	35	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
177	Brown, Thomas H. B.	49	Missouri	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
167	Brown, William	46	Georgia	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
178	Brown, William	44	Sweden	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1878 September 17	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Washoe County	By What Court	District	
218	Brown, William	51	Canada, Nova Scotia	Blacksmith	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date	1878 May 1	Place Naturalized	San Francisco, Cal.	By What Court	Dist.	
2187	Brown, William	55	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2190	Brown, William M.	45	Tennessee	Vet Surgeon	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5182	Brown, Willilam S.	60	New York	Teamster	Corralitos	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2213	Browning, Walter W.	67	New York	Reporter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
111	Bruce, George Marcus	39	Tennessee	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
112	Bruce, John Henry	39	Germany	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	1877 May 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2260	Brueck, Hermann	66	Germany	Minister	Santa Cruz 4	1889 July 6
Naturalization Date	1856 February 29	Place Naturalized	New York	By What Court	Common Pleas	

2258	Bruen, Charles A.	37	Connecticut	Barkeeper	Branciforte	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2265	Bryant, Arthur W.	27	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 January 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
230	Bryant, John	44	Maine	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4238	Bryant, John Wallace	46	Wisconsin	Minister	Watsonville 1	1888 January 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2235	Buch, Christian	51	Denmark	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	1879 January 1	Place Naturalized	Colorado, Lake County	By What Court		
2252	Buchwold, Charles	31	Ohio	Cook	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
139	Buckhart, John	45	Maryland	Millman	Corralitos	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2253	Buckley, Fred W.	33	Great Britain, England	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1884 August 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2238	Buckman, A. A.	32	Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2237	Buckman, Charles L.	22	Michigan	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5184	Buckman, John B.	26	Illinois	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
168	Bucknam, Horace William	35	Maine	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
156	Bucknam, William C. [Cummings]	63	Maine	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2233	Buckow, Emil F.	40	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date	1870 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2230	Bueb, Charles	51	Germany	Woodsman	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1865 October 1	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Carbon County	By What Court		
2231	Bueb, Landel	42	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	1872 September 30	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Carbon County	By What Court	Common Pleas	
4240	Bueb, Oscar Carl	27	Germany	Butcher	Watsonville 1	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	1890 April 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4236	Buell, Harlan Page	45	Vermont	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 1	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2229	Buelna, Charles	25	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2226	Buelna, Frank	35	California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2225	Buelna, Guadalupe	30	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2228	Buelna, Guadalupe	56	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2227	Buelna, Jose	37	California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2232	Bullock, Benton T.	32	Oregon	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2261	Bullock, Charles J.	68	Virginia	Tanner	Branciforte 1	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
157	Bullock, George	27	Oregon	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
110	Bullock, James Leo	37	Missouri	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2245	Bulotti, Constantino	41	Switzerland	Mason	Santa Cruz 3	1888 April 2
Naturalization Date	1884 December 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2254	Bunting, Robert S.	54	New Jersey	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2256	Bunting, Thomas B.	58	New Jersey	Gentleman	Branciforte 1	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2255	Bunting, Ward	60	New Jersey	Plumber	Branciforte	1890 June 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
142	Burdess, Robert	56	Great Britain	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date	1859 August 22	Place Naturalized	Sierra Co., Cal.	By What Court	Dist.	
2241	Burk, Robert B.	26	Canada	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2242	Burke, Bartemus	43	Indiana	Post Master	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4234	Burke, James	59	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 1
Naturalization Date	1850 December 1	Place Naturalized	Rhode Island, Providence	By What Court		
154	Burke, John	44	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1879 August 15	Place Naturalized	San Francisco, Cal.	By What Court		
2262	Burke, John Quincy	29	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
231	Burke, Patrick Henry	49	Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 October 13
Naturalization Date	1873 September 6	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
2243	Burkett, George P.	32	North Carolina	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4231	Burland, Edward G.	21	California	Upholsterer	Watsonville 5	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4239	Burland, Fred Grant	21	California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 5	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4232	Burland, Mark Albert	21	California	Agent	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
69	Burnes, Lewis P.	24	Illinois	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
140	Burnes, Samuel Hardy	70	Alabama	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5183	Burnham, George C.	62	New York	Lumberman	Glenwood	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
246	Burns, Edward H.	33	California	Sawyer	Felton	1890 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2247	Burns, Elliott C.	30	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2248	Burns, Frank E.	21	California	Express Man	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2249	Burns, George Albert	35	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
88	Burns, James	36	Great Britain, Scotland	Vineyardist	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1873 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
89	Burns, Thomas	44	Great Britain, Scotland	Fruitgrower	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1872 November 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
180	Burnside, Henry Augustus	48	New York	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2257	Burroughs, George M.	44	Iowa	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
141	Burrows, William	22	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4233	Burten, Nicholas	42	Luxembourg	Brewer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 1
Naturalization Date	1884 July 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4235	Burton, John Adison	67	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
68	Busch, Carl Conrad	30	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
247	Busch, Carl J.	22	California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
253	Busch, Fred W.	29	Michigan	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2236	Busch, John	42	Germany	Butcher	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	1882 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

137	Bush, Amzi Victor	35	Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
70	Bush, Conrad [Busch]	72	Germany	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2234	Bush, George D.	65	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
138	Bush, George Quinby	38	Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2244	Bushnell, Charles Rogers	55	New York	Machinist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2246	Butler, Henry Clay	36	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
155	Butler, Kimbrue	32	Indiana	Lumberman	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
229	Butler, Pleasant Alexander	28	Missouri	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2259	Butterfield, David M.	41	Illinois	Mason	Branciforte 1	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
158	Buttner, George W. [Washington]	28	Delaware	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2250	Button, Orville M.	63	Massachusetts	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2251	Buzzo, Samuel B.	26	Michigan	Agent	Branciforte 2	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2263	Byrd, William	32	California	Bartender	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4237	Byrd, William	58	Missouri	Liquor Dealer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2264	Byrne, Charles B.	43	Michigan	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4282	Caddy, George Joseph	48	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
386	Cahoon, Benjamin E.	28	Illinois	Hotel Keeper	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
387	Cahoon, Edward B.	59	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2289	Cahoon, Edward B. Jr.	24	Illinois	Blacksmith	Branciforte 2	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2335	Cain, James H.	44	Canada	Physician	Branciforte 2	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

349	Cairns, William John B.	41	Ireland	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1884 October 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Circ't.	
2287	Caldera, F. Silvara	38	Portugal	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1886 August 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
320	Caldwell, Miner Vinson	42	Indiana	Farmer	Davenport	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2280	Call, Frank L.	23	California	Brick Maker	Branciforte 1	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2277	Call, George	56	New Hampshire	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2279	Call, Henry	55	New Hampshire	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2281	Call, Lewis G.	21	California	Engineer	Branciforte 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2278	Call, Nathan W.	51	New Hampshire	Bull Puncher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5185	Callahan, Charles W.	25	California	Papermaker	Soquel 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
344	Callahan, John	31	Canada, Prince Edward Island	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	1879 June 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
4243	Callahan, William	63	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 March 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2328	Callanan, Patrick	70	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date	1867 July 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
388	Calnan, Patrick	39	Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1882 November 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
384	Cameron, Charles	25	Pennsylvania	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
366	Cameron, George E.	28	Minnesota	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2282	Camp, James	49	Indiana	Lumberman	Branciforte 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2331	Campana, William	21	Switzerland	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1888 July 6	Place Naturalized	California, Los Angeles County	By What Court	Superior Court	
351	Campbell, Albert Allen	21	California	Teamster	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2276	Campbell, Alonzo E.	28	Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
354	Campbell, Andrew	27	California	Teamster	Highland	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

372	Campbell, Andrew	24	California	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
322	Campbell, Daniel	65	Ireland	Farmer	Felton	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date	1870 December 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Dist.	
428	Campbell, Frank	21	California	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4244	Campbell, Richard	60	Tennessee	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
373	Campbell, Thomas H.	27	California	Teamster	Scotts Valley	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4290	Campbell, William	54	Ireland	Stonemason	Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1856 September 1	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Tofan? County	By What Court	County Court	
2303	Campi, Joseph	36	Italy	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 5 □
Naturalization Date	1887 May 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
416	Candill, Russell	22	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2274	Canfield, Charles Eugene	22	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2273	Canfield, Horace Jr.	21	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2275	Canfield, Theodore P.	37	New York	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2290	Canham, Robert	60	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 March 22
Naturalization Date	1868 September 29	Place Naturalized	California, San Mateo County	By What Court	12th District Court	
273	Canham, William	23	California	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2266	Cannon, Albert Byron	37	Iowa	Confectioner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2267	Cannon, Bernard	50	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	1879 April 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2326	Cano, Rafael Evaristo	57	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2327	Cano, Stephen	32	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
363	Cantwell, Michael	48	Ireland	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1876 September 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4289	Caorsi, Louis Carlo	41	Italy	Rigger	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1884 August 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4265	Capelli, Carlos	44	Italy	Vineyardist	Watsonville 4	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date	1871 September 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	County Court	

327	Capelli, Joseph	36	Italy	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1876 November 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2291	Caplatzi, Leo J.	21	Minnesota	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2292	Caplazi, Joseph	57	Switzerland	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date	1860 January 1	Place Naturalized	Minnesota, Washington County	By What Court		
2341	Cappelmann, Albert	51	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	1869 December 8	Place Naturalized	New York, New York County	By What Court		
2340	Cappelmann, C. W.	26	California	Liquordealer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
426	Cappock, Milo	23	Indiana	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4291	Capps, William	48	Wisconsin	Physician	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4245	Card, Edward Wilder	21	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4278	Card, George Boardman	54	Maine	Post Master	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4246	Card, Joseph Henry	37	Maine	Harness Maker	Watsonville 5	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2286	Card, William Smith	68	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 6	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4287	Carey, Jeremiah	42	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1884 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	15th District Court	
4281	Carey, Michael	37	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1884 February 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2300	Carney, James A.	26	Massachusetts	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2302	Carney, James H.	27	New York	Milkman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2301	Carney, John	48	Ireland	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date	1873 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2330	Carpey, George	24	California	Insurance Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2334	Carpy, John	51	Italy	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	1868 October 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2297	Carr, Andrew Wilson	39	Rhode Island	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2294	Carr, Charles	60	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4263	Carr, Charles Wesley	21	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 May 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2298	Carr, Edward S.	48	Rhode Island	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2296	Carr, Frederick H.	28	California	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4264	Carr, John Perkins	50	New Hampshire	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2295	Carr, William Patrick	51	Ireland	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 14
Naturalization Date	1878 April 22	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court		
417	Carroll, F. C.	33	New York	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
324	Carroll, Michael	51	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1870 December 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Dist.	
367	Carroll, Patrick	48	Ireland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1882 October 19	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Eureka County	By What Court	6th Jud. Dist.	
272	Carruthers, Christopher	46	Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1883 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
5187	Carson, Johnson L.	23	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2270	Carter, Amos	24	Missouri	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2269	Carter, Frank L.	24	California	Carriage Maker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2268	Carter, Harry Lewis	22	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2272	Carter, James Francis	25	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
330	Carter, Joseph	60	Kentucky	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2271	Carter, Samuel A.	56	Virginia	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
415	Carter, Thomas H.	21	Missouri	Laborer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
352	Carver, John	37	Missouri	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
310	Casady, George	47	Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
311	Casady, Reuben McCoy	72	Kentucky	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2336	Casassa, Nicholas (Nick Cassassa d. 1905)	33	New York	Bootblack	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2333	Case, Edwin H.	21	Michigan	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
414	Case, Harry E.	31	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2332	Case, Rollin	44	Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
299	Case, William	60	New York	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
353	Casebier, Alfred	40	Iowa	Lumberman	Highland	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
325	Casey, James	34	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1875 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	4th Dist.	
2299	Cashin, Richard	46	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 28
Naturalization Date	1868 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
413	Cassidy, John	44	Ireland	Railroader	Felton	1890 August 18
Naturalization Date	1874 October 2	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Storey County	By What Court		
262	Cassidy, Patrick	56	Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	1884 August 26	Place Naturalized	Santa Clara Co., Cal.	By What Court	Superior	
4255	Cassin, Charles	30	Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4262	Cassin, Charles Michael	21	California	Bookkeeper	Watsonville 2	1890 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4261	Cassin, Michael	48	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4280	Cassin, Owen	53	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1853 January 1	Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court	U. S. District Court	
2342	Casterline, George W.	66	New York	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4286	Castille, Loretto	64	Mexico	Tamale Vender	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
2322	Castro, Albert	22	California	Miner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4273	Castro, Alexander Charles	22	California	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2320	Castro, Antonio	61	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4276	Castro, Benjamin	25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4257	Castro, Epifanio	31	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2321	Castro, Guadalupe	73	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
258	Castro, Henry	38	Germany	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4252	Castro, Manuel	62	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4274	Castro, Pacifico	26	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4277	Castro, Reicardo [Ricardo?]	60	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4279	Castro, Rinaldo	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
385	Castro, Timeteo	41	Mexico	Tanner	Soquel	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Co.	
4259	Castro, Trinidad	60	California	Rancher	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
313	Caudill [Candill], Theophilus Q. [Quals]	55	Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
312	Caudill [Candill], Thomas Jefferson	50	Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4256	Caudill, William Henry	46	Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
271	Caulen, John Sargent	60	Virginia	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
364	Caulter, Seth Martin	32	California	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
314	Cazeau, Charles	56	Canada	Orchardist	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
261	Chace, Elliott Goodrich	21	California	Butcher	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2288	Chace, John Rufus	27	California	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
390	Chadderton, William	42	Great Britain, England	Engineer	Soquel	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Iowa, Des Moines	By What Court	[date of Naturalization not indicated]	
4292	Chadwick, Herb William	24	Ohio	Machinist	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
296	Chalfant, Perry	48	Ohio	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4242	Chalmers, Alexander B. [Barker]	54	Vermont	Millman	Watsonville 5	1888 March 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4241	Chalmers, William A.	26	California	Millman	Watsonville 5	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
411	Chamberlain, W. W.	31	Maine	Farmer	Highland	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2285	Chamberlin, Marcus P.	40	Iowa	Physician	Branciforte 2	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2284	Chamberlin, Philander	64	Pennsylvania	Miner	Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4266	Chambers, George Charles	39	Wisconsin	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1890 April 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2329	Chambers, Seymour	39	Canada, Nova Scotia	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1888 August 3	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5188	Chancey, Charles S.	33	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4285	Chandler, B. B.	39	Massachusetts	Contractor	Watsonville 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
328	Chandler, Frank	32	California	Contractor	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
321	Chandler, Fravis	30	California	Teamster	Davenport	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
319	Chandler, John Morgan	25	California	Laborer	Davenport	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
360	Chandler, Lewis	64	Arkansas	Farmer	Laguna	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2324	Chandler, Milan	28	California	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
412	Chandler, William G. V.	63	Massachusetts	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2323	Chandler, William W.	21	California	Teacher	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2339	Chaper, Hyram G.	38	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4288	Chapin, John Hugh	28	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4272	Chapman, Charles Henry	33	Ohio	Painter	Watsonville 1	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4271	Chapman, Frank J.	28	Ohio	Druggist	Watsonville 1	1890 June 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4270	Chapman, Henry	67	Ohio	Minister	Watsonville 2	1890 May 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4267	Chapman, Henry F.	37	California	Painter	Watsonville 2	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4268	Chapman, Samuel Ezra	41	Ohio	Physician	Watsonville 2	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4269	Chapman, William Bruce	29	Illinois	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2283	Chapman, William C.	70	Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
294.1	Chappell, George H.	37	Michigan	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
294.2	Chappell, George H.	37	Michigan	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	Transferred from County since compilation of Register.	
2325	Chappell, Manuel	48	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4254	Charallo, Rinaldo	29	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
391	Chase, Ephram S.	31	Maine	Clerk	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
403	Chase, George Gary	65	New York	Farmer	Summit	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
406	Chase, George Harrison	56	Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
389	Chase, James E.	41	Maine	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
380	Chase, William P.	51	Maine	Millwright	Soquel	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2343	Cheney, William	25	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
316	Cheschi, Fidele	45	Italy	Gardener	Corralitos	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date	1874 September 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	County	
2347	Chesnutwood, John A. [Chesnutwood]	45	Illinois	Teacher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2346	Chester, George Andrew	52	Delaware	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2344	Chevalier, Charles T.	22	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4294	Chevaria, Roberto	30	California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

418	Childers, Elihu R.	57	Wisconsin	Minister	Corralitos	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4302	Chileas, Julius J.	23?	California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4299	Chittenden, Ambrose	25	New Jersey	Capitalist	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2350	Chittenden, George A.	26	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2351	Chittenden, James H.	75	Connecticut	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4301	Chittenden, Talman	32	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2349	Christal, James F.	38	Ireland	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	1880 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2353	Christe, Joseph	31	Switzerland	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date	1886 April 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
268	Christensen, Hans Anderson	31	Germany	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	1888 April 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
378	Christensen, Jorgen	47	Germany	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	1871 April 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4298	Christensen, Paul	30	Denmark	Barkeeper	Watsonville 1	1888 March 24
Naturalization Date	1882 June 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2352	Christofanini, Antonio	36	Switzerland	Liquordealer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	1881 January 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2441	Church, Benjamin F.	40	Missouri	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4348	Churchill, Charles Carroll	40	Vermont	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
410	Churchill, William John	28	California	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2444	Churchman, George	45	Illinois	Merchant	Branciforte	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
359	Claffey, John	44	Ireland	Laborer	Laguna	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	1867 April 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
365	Clancey, Thomas Henry	34	New York	Planer	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2337	Clancy, Thomas	23	Minnesota	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
265	Clansen, Fred	36	Denmark	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	1887 May 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		

2338	Clapp, Thomas Jefferson	46	Iowa	Builder	Branciforte 2	1889 May 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2308	Clark, Charles P.	23	Illinois	Jeweler	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2311	Clark, Charles T.	33	California	Teacher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2307	Clark, D. C.	31	Illinois	Teacher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5186	Clark, E. E. [Edward E.]	22	Wisconsin	Farmer	Soquel 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4247	Clark, Edgar Lewis	27	Iowa	Photographer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
326	Clark, Elisha	65	New York	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2319	Clark, Frank William	28	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2313	Clark, Herbert H.	53	New York	Physician	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
295	Clark, Isaac	64	Indiana	Gardener	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2315	Clark, James	34	Illinois	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 February 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
297	Clark, James E.	29	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4251	Clark, James Mills	60	Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 October 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
377	Clark, John	58	Ohio	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
382	Clark, John D.	32	Massachusetts	Laborer	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2310	Clark, John F.	26	Illinois	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
298	Clark, John S.	26	Kentucky	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
405	Clark, John S. [duplicate]	26	Kentucky	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2312	Clark, Joseph E.	24	Canada	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4260	Clark, Lester Griffin	60	Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4248	Clark, Lewis Henry	64	Maine	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
264	Clark, Mark Closky	58	Indiana	Tanner	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2314	Clark, Oscar A.	21	Minnesota	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
263	Clark, Thomas	52	Great Britain, England	Woodsman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1867 March 1	Place Naturalized	Jefferson [County], Washington Ty.	By What Court		
381	Clark, Truman S.	58	New York	Manufacturer - Wine	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2317	Clark, Warren S.	21	Iowa	Watch Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1890 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4275	Clark, William Garrett	45	Michigan	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4249	Clark, William N.	22	Illinois	Dentist	Watsonville 1	1888 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2309	Clark, William W. Sr.	62	Vermont	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4293	Clark, William Wallace	53	Maine	Trader	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2306	Clark, William Wallace Jr.	30	Illinois	Chief of Police	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2318	Clarke, Ferdinand L.	53	New York	Journalist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4250	Clausen, Hans	41	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 October 27
Naturalization Date	1877 June 19	Place Naturalized	Wisconsin, Milwaukee	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4284	Clausen, Julius Alfred	33	Denmark	Lumberman	Watsonville 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date	1879 April 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
257	Clayton, Coleman Franklin	32	West Virginia	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
266	Cleary, Richard	47	Ireland	Horsetrainer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1882 September 17	Place Naturalized	New York	By What Court		
4295	Clem, Hiram	60	Alabama	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
331	Clement, George Hubbard	28	Vermont	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2345	Clement, Henry H.	44	New Hampshire	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5189	Clements, David L.	35	California	Laborer	Soquel 1	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

393	Clements, Lambert B.	65	Pennsylvania	Justice of the Peace	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
392	Clemmons, William S.	34	Missouri	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
394	Cler, Daniel James	36	Missouri	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4297	Cleveland, Aaron L.	22	Maine	Bookkeeper	Watsonville 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4296	Cleveland, George Samuel Parker	43	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
274	Clifford, Alfred Edward	27	California	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
407	Clifford, Charles Henry	29	California	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
357	Clough, Henry M.	60	Maine	Carpenter	Highland	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2445	Clute, Millard F.	40	New York	Painter	Branciforte 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2354	Coates, Fletcher	35	Great Britain, England	Baker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2355	Coates, Wesley	45	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2356	Codiga, John	43	Switzerland	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 22
Naturalization Date	1888 May 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
337	Cody, Laurence	30	California	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4342	Coffin, J. L.	30	Indiana	Stone Cutter	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4315	Coffman, Stephen William	41	Missouri	Post Master	Watsonville 5	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2413	Cofield, Joseph B.	68	North Carolina	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2373	Cohen, Aaron	31	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1884 May 15	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2372	Cohen, Emanuel	39	Maryland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4331	Cohn, Newman	25	California	Barber	Watsonville 2	1890 March 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2357	Colby, Charles W.	38	Germany	Miner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		

2358	Colby, George F.	25	Maine	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
306	Colby, George Gilbert	46	Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2420	Cole, Charles A.	37	New York	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
395	Cole, Joseph S.	34	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
408	Cole, Wallace D.	35	New York	Woodsman	Laguna	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4305	Colehower, John	62	Pennsylvania	Miner	Watsonville 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2359	Coleman, Harlow Goddard	55	New York	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2364	Collamore, Henry A.	23	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2360	Collins, Charles M.	43	Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	1876 January 1	Place Naturalized	Kansas, Republic County	By What Court	District Court	
2361	Collins, John	50	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	1886 February 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5191	Collins, John	26	Massachusetts	Teamster	Soquel 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2362	Collins, John S.	39	Pennsylvania	Capitalist	Branciforte 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
333	Combalade, Andrew	28	France	Blacksmith	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	1885 July 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
317	Combs, Jacob Gentry	37	Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
276	Comstock, Harvey	55	New York	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
275	Comstock, L. H. [Lewis Henry]	60	New York	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2378	Conant, Roger	55	Maine	Lawyer	Branciforte 1	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4328	Condit, Amos Wallace	40	Ohio	Orchardist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4324	Condit, Charles Henry	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4337	Condit, Charles Henry [duplicate]	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2366	Condon, David	42	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date	1887 July 4	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County, Salina	By What Court		
2365	Condon, Madison C.	29	Ohio	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
346	Condra, John S.	36	Illinois	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2367	Conger, Charles A.	43	Michigan	Watch Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
339	Conley, William	30	Maine	Bartender	Felton	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
336	Conner, Matthew	54	Canada	Miner	Felton	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	1879 February 12	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Dist.	
2380	Connor, Robert	42	New York	Hotel Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4311	Conover, John Simpson	25	California	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4313	Conover, Sidney	41	New Jersey	Liveryman	Watsonville 2	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2381	Conran, Dennis	38	Ireland	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 19
Naturalization Date	1886 January 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
396	Conroy, John	58	Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2370	Constine, Abraham	64	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2369	Constine, Isaac	30	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2368	Constine, Joseph	25	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2371	Constine, Louis	41	Indiana	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
280	Converse, Henry Barnard	34	Wisconsin	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2379	Convey, Alonzo F.	25	New Jersey	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
361	Cook, Albert Baker	26	California	Laborer	Laguna	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4327	Cook, Charles Alexander	38	Wisconsin	Harness Maker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
362	Cook, Dennis	69	Indiana	Farmer	Laguna	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

419	Cook, Frederick Dennis	35	California	Laborer	Laguna	1890 May 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2400	Cook, James	47	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2399	Cook, Osceola J.	31	California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
278	Cook, William R.	38	California	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2387	Cooley, James W.	48	Massachusetts	Cardriver (streetcar dri	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2363	Coolidge, Charles S.	38	Illinois	Printer	Branciforte 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
277	Coon, Alonzo B.	44	Ohio	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2410	Coon, Elmer	21	Wisconsin		Lime Kiln	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
279	Coon, Herbert W.	40	Ohio	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2386	Cooney, John G.	44	Ireland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1868 November 2	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
334	Cooney, Owen	48	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1874 August 15	Place Naturalized	Kentucky, Louisville	By What Court		
304	Coons, Frank	21	Iowa	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2383	Cooper, Franklin P.	38	Pennsylvania	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2385	Cooper, Harry C.	25	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2382	Cooper, John Paxton	26	California	Editor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4306	Cooper, Joseph Fennimore	30	California	Liveryman	Watsonville 2	1888 March 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4310	Cooper, Strother	57	Virginia	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4303	Cooper, Thomas Sample	60	Pennsylvania	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4333	Cooper, William Burton	29	California	Tel. Operator	Watsonville 2	1890 March 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2384	Cooper, William F[ranklin]	64	Pennsylvania	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2377	Cope, Allan Jones	64	Kentucky	Clerk	Branciforte 2	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2374	Cope, Jerry P.	49	Missouri	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2375	Cope, Jesse	42	Missouri	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2376	Cope, William T.	35	Missouri	Real Estate	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
422	Copeland, James D.	21	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2407	Coplen, James T.	47	Indiana	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
291	Corbett, Alex C.	55	Canada, Nova Scotia	Capitalist	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1859 September 7	Place Naturalized	San Francisco	By What Court	Circuit	
2392	Corcoran, Daniel	36	Louisiana	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2391	Corcoran, James	68	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1859 June 27	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
4341	Corcoran, Minet	28	California	Machinist	Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2393	Corcoran, Thomas	63	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 9
Naturalization Date	1866 July 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Joaquin County	By What Court	County Court	
2388	Cordova, Albert	22	California	Hotel Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2390	Cordova, Cloro F.	24	California	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2316	Cordova, Uerbano	23	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2425	Cordova, Uerbano [duplicate]	23	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
269	Corey, Luther	57	Ohio	Millman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2405	Corey, Walter	25	Vermont	Engineer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2408	Corkey, Dennis	43	Ireland	Laborer	Powder Mill	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	1868 February 6	Place Naturalized	New Hampshire, Rockingham Coun	By What Court		
424	Corkey, Robert	50	New York	Farmer	Summit	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4334	Cornell, Andrew	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4340	Cornell, Charles H.	37	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2389	Cornes, John	49	Ireland	Sailor	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	1868 August 16	Place Naturalized	Michigan, Art County [Arenac?]	By What Court		
4321	Corr, John Henry	24	New York	Vaquero (Vacquero)	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2419	Corrall, Charles [duplicate? see #2424]	40	Wisconsin	Woodsman	Branciforte	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
270	Correll, Peter Long	72	North Carolina	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2424	Corroll, Charles [duplicate? see #2419]	40	Wisconsin	Woodsman	Branciforte	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
420	Cosella, John	52	Italy	Farmer	Summit	1890 May 6
Naturalization Date	1882 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
2409	Cosgrove, James	26	California	Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2394	Costa, Antonio	45	Portugal	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	1879 April 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4323	Costello, Abraham	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2395	Costilla, John	41	Italy	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date	1879 April 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2396	Costillo, Michael	38	Ireland	Watchman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1876 November 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2397	Costillo, Thomas	54	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1870 November 1	Place Naturalized	New York, Monroe County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
2398	Costley, J. D.	44	Missouri	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4319	Cottrell, James Fred	35	New Jersey	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
335	Coughlin, John	39	New York	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
409	Coughlin, Michael	40	Ireland	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1876 March 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior	
2406	Coult, John Howard	24	California	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
303	Coupland, Andrew Jackson	47	Virginia	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4308	Courtright, Charles	27	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4312	Courtright, Edward	28	California	Butcher	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4309	Courtright, William Henry	64	New York		Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
307	Covell, Prentice E.	33	Pennsylvania	Sawyer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	Occupation incorrectly shown on printed Index as "Lawy	
2412	Covington, James M.	21	California	Student	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4325	Coward, John P.	53	Maryland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2403	Cowell, Samuel H.	28	California	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4314	Cowles, Horace Herbert	38	Vermont	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4320	Cowles, Timothy	74	Vermont	Capitalist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2404	Cowling, James	23	Pennsylvania	Baker	Branciforte 1	1890 October 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
379	Cox, Abraham	65	New Jersey	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
318	Cox, Albert	24	New York	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4316	Cox, Arnold William	23	New Zealand	Bookkeeper	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4307	Cox, Cornelius Burch	33	Michigan	Musician	Watsonville 1	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2401	Cox, Herbert E.	27	New Zealand	Teacher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4336	Cox, James E.	33	Michigan	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4322	Cox, John William	62	Virginia	Tinsmith	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
370	Cox, Joseph	22	Illinois	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2402	Cox, Louis Majastre	62	New York	Sea Captain	Branciforte	1890 March 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
421	Cox, W. M.	36	California	Fisherman	Aptos	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4304	Cox, William	55	Michigan	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

425	Cox, William A.	63	Mississippi	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2411	Covle, David Elsworth	29	Pennsylvania	Fireman	Powder Mill	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
345	Coyle, Hugh	59	Ireland	Teamster	Glenwood	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date	1876 July 26	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	U. S. District Court	
423	Coyne, Matt	26	Ohio	Woodsman	Aptos	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
383	Crabb, Charles E.	58	New York	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2305	Craghill, Charles	57	Great Britain, England	Constable	Santa Cruz 6	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date	1862 June 24	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Howard County	By What Court	District Court	
259	Craghill, Charles William	32	France	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
329	Craig, John	23	California	Teamster	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2304	Craig, Thomas Henry	27	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4253	Craig, William Patrick	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
355	Crane, Alfred Campbell	51	New York	Farmer	Highland	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4283	Crane, Calvin Marten	55	Massachusetts	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2293	Crane, Everett I.	28	New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
323	Crapo, Jesse Franklin	46	Massachusetts	Farmer	Felton	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
315	Crawford, John Edwin	30	California	Lumberman	Corralitos	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
300	Creed, Edwin	45	Great Britain, England	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date	1875 October 18	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Storey County	By What Court		
368	Cremer, Thomas John	22	California	Sawyer of Shingles	Loma Prieta	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2348	Crennan, Edward A.	28	Ohio	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
302	Crerand, James	58	Ireland	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1859 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Yuba County	By What Court		
301	Crews, James Randolph	27	Missouri	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

356	Crichton, William	53	Canada, Nova Scotia	Merchant	Highland	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	1871 August 8	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Circ't.	
267	Crillev, Edwin Christopher	38	Arkansas	R. R. Employee	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4300	Crites, Charles A.	29	Wisconsin	Electrician	Watsonville 3	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4332	Crocker, John Thomas	21	California	Liveryman	Watsonville 2	1890 March 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
305	Crockett, Jason	66	Maine	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2416	Crockett, William	49	Kentucky	Publisher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2422	Crole, John E.	23	New York	Plumber	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4335	Cronk, Joseph L.	40	Illinois	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
338	Cronk, Solomon Tracy	34	Maine	Laborer	Felton	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4330	Crooker, Ammi Lorin	40	Maine	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4329	Crooker, John S.	72	Maine	Rancher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2421	Crooks, James	43	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2417	Crooks, Thomas	72	Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1859 April 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Barbara County	By What Court		
2423	Cropley, William	44	Wisconsin	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2414	Crosby, John	50	Ireland	Gentleman	Branciforte 2	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date	1882 April 15	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
2415	Crosby, Michael George	23	Ireland	Powder Maker	Branciforte 2	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
427	Crotchett, Charles Perry	32	Illinois	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4326	Crow, George Marion	65	Virginia	Architect	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
332	Crow, Milton	59	Missouri	Farmer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
369	Crowe, William E.	28	Michigan	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5190	Crowell, H. E	39	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2418	Crowley, Cornelius J.	31	California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 November 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4318	Crowley, John	40	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1883 November 5	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	County Court	
4317	Crowley, Thomas	53	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1877 September 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2443	Crum, Albert	35	Ohio	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4349	Crumb, Joseph	39	Connecticut	Painter	Watsonville 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
343	Cudennec, Francis	39	France	Laborer	Felton	1888 November 5
Naturalization Date	1877 April 7	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	12th Dist.	
4344	Culbertson, Alfred Loraine	62	Ohio	Botanist (Bottanist)	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
293	Culbertson, Robert Dean	33	California	Clerk	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
342	Culbreath, Edward Augustus	22	Georgia	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2442	Culliman, Michael	61	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 22
Naturalization Date	1857 February 19	Place Naturalized	New York, Chemung County, Elmir	By What Court		
340	Culp, Milroy	27	Indiana	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
371	Cummings, Charles	42	Canada, Nova Scotia	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1875 August 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Co.	
2433	Cummings, Charles Eddy	22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4338	Cummings, Fenton	44	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 March 8
Naturalization Date	1876 July 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2434	Cummings, George H.	44	Canada, Nova Scotia	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	1883 January 26	Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
4345	Cunan, Thomas	54	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1859 November 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2440	Cuneo, Macha	29	Italy	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1884 May 5	Place Naturalized	Oregon, Multnomah County	By What Court		
374	Cunha, Jose Antonio de	33	Portugal, "West Islands" - Azores	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1882 August 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
308	Cunningham, James F.	43	Canada, New Brunswick	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	1870 September 6	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		

309	Cunningham, Jerre W.	39	Canada	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	1888 August 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
4339	Cupid, Albert William	21	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 March 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4347	Curn, John Porter	22	California	Tinsmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5194	Curnier, Leon	29	France	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	1875 April 1	Place Naturalized	Minnesota, Polk County	By What Court		
398	Curran, Edward A.	21	Nevada	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
397	Curran, James	54	New York	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
341	Curran, John	35	New York	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5192	Curran, John H.	27	Iowa	Lumberman	Soquel 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5193	Curran, Peter	22	California	Lumberman	Soquel 2	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
348	Curran, Thomas	42	New York	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
399	Curran, William G.	23	Colorado	Blacksmith	Soquel	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2435	Currier, Francis	58	Maine	Plumber	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2437	Curry, John	58	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1871 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2436	Curry, Michael	30	Ireland	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1888 July 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2431	Curtis, Charles C.	21	California	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
376	Curtis, Charles D.	28	Vermont	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2429	Curtis, Frank B.	31	Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2428	Curtis, George Howard	38	Vermont	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4343	Curtis, James	74	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2427	Curtis, James H.	54	Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1880 July 9	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		

4346	Curtis, James Lee	33	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2432	Curtis, John Frederick	27	Massachusetts	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2430	Curtis, L. [Leonard]	64	Vermont	Justice of the Peace	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2426	Curtis, Phillip S.	23	Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
347	Curtis, William	51	New York	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
404	Cushing, Edward Jorris	38	Illinois	Farmer	Summit	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
292	Cushing, Emmett	27	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2439	Cushing, Nicholas	72	Rhode Island	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
400	Cushman, Charles D.	71	Massachusetts	Minister	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
401	Cushman, Zacheus	51	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
402	Cutler, Eleaser	61	New Hampshire	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2438	Cutrell, William G.	29	Hawaii	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Born of American Parents	By What Court		
358	Cuzens, Henry Larvis	44	Belgium	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1884 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Los Angeles County	By What Court	Superior	
2448	Dabadie, Gabe F.	22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
437	Dabadie, Joseph Thomas	37	California	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2459	Dagleas, John	55	Great Britain, England	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1875 August 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2446	Daigle, Joseph	65	Canada	Saloonkeeper	Branciforte	1890 August 23
Naturalization Date	1864 November 6	Place Naturalized	California, Tuolumne County	By What Court		
2447	Daigle, Joseph Edward	29	California	Stable Keeper	Branciforte 2	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4354	Daily, Charles	38	Texas	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
472	Dakan, Byram Leonard	54	Ohio	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2452	Dakan, Elmer	55	Virginia	Sheriff	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2453	Dakan, Eugene	29	California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2451	Dakan, Thomas B.	23	California	Sheriff, Deputy	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2450	Dake, John	39	New York	Coalburner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2449	Dake, Lawrence J.	29	New York	Shorthand Reporter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
481	Dakin, Henry R.	25	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
482	Dakin, Isaac	62	Canada, Nova Scotia	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1868 September 18	Place Naturalized	California, Stanislaus County	By What Court		
483	Dakin, Wilbur J.	27	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
514	Dale, George	56	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Soquel	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
473	Daley, Edmond	43	Ireland	Woodsman	Scotts Valley	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date	1874 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	4th Dist.	
2462	Dalton, William H.	30	Massachusetts	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2456	Dame, Alfred	27	California	Seaman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2455	Dame, Charles E.	30	California	Mariner	Santa Cruz 4	1889 January 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2454	Damkoeger, Daniel August	32	Minnesota	Architect	Branciforte 2	1888 February 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2458	Dampier, Oliver M.	31	Florida	Laborer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2457	Dampier, Samuel B.	55	Georgia	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
432	Daniels, Joseph Walter	22	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2460	Daniels, Luther A.	52	Vermont	Express Man	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2463	Darey, Patrick	51	Ireland	Limeburner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	1858 January 1	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Berkshire County	By What Court		
485	Darling, Barber	56	New York	Laborer	Soquel	1890 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5198	Darling, Fred E.	21	California	Teamster	Soquel 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2464	Darling, William R.	51	Massachusetts	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
484	Dart, Harrison	73	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2461	Dascomb, Orlando R.	40	New York	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
503	Daubenbiss, Edward	21	California	Clerk	Soquel	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
478	Daubenbiss, Frank P.	30	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
477	Daubenbiss, Henry	60	Germany, Bavaria	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1858 July 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Dist.	
479	Daubenbiss, Henry J.	27	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
480	Daubenbiss, John	72	Germany	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Treaty of Hidalgo, Mexico	By What Court		
476	Daubenbiss, William H.	35	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
504	Dauntless, Harry C.	29	Georgia	Shoe Maker	Aptos	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
509	Davelay, Alexander L.	28	France	Butcher	Boulder Creek	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date	1883 May 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2465	Davenport, John P.	70	Rhode Island	Real Estate	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2466	Davenport, Walter Lewis	21	California	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
466	Daves, Alonzo	35	California	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2473	Daves, Carey E.	38	California	Vet Surgeon	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4350	Daves, Daniel Monroe	38	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2476	Dauids, Charles Henry	62	New York	Woodsman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2474	Davies, Arthur Scoville	27	Connecticut	Tinsmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2475	Davies, Lemuel Sanford	65	Connecticut	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2469	Davis, Calvin W.	49	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
497	Davis, Frank	36	Michigan	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2471	Davis, Harrison Clay	47	Iowa	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
438	Davis, Horace L.	22	Oregon	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
495	Davis, Horace L. [duplicate]	22	Oregon	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1890 September 4 ⁺
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2468	Davis, John	31	Portugal, Azores Islands	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	1884 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, San Mateo County	By What Court	Superior Court	
447	Davis, John Franklin	26	Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
467	Davis, L. D.	35	California	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2470	Davis, Oliver J.	30	Michigan	Merchant	Branciforte	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2472	Davis, Robert	43	Canada, New Brunswick	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date	1863 January 1	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court	Papers Lost	
5196	Davis, Samuel L.	61	Kentucky	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2467	Davis, Stephen Edward	42	Massachusetts	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
496	Davis, Wallace W.	24	Michigan	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
515	Davis, William	31	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Soquel	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5195	Davis, Z. B	54	Ohio	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2477	Dawson, James P.	26	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2478	Dawson, John B.	28	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
429	Day, Asa Edwin	25	Nevada	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
502	Day, Charles J.	21	Australia	Farmer	Aptos	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	American parents	By What Court		
2480	Day, Charles N.	24	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

430	Day, Charles Wesley	56	Ohio	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
431	Day, Darius Washington	60	New York	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2479	Day, Henry A.	53	New York	Cooper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
454	Day, James	23	California	Teamster	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4353	Day, Quincy Adams	46	New York	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4351	Day, Robert	44	New York	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4352	Day, Robert S.	88	Vermont	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
436	Day, William A.	58	Maine	Farmer	Sequoia	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
513	Day, William H.	22	California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2484	De Cray, Frank August	22	California	Druggist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4366	De Cunrut, William A.	30	New York	Boilermaker	Watsonville 2	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4367	De Hart, Joseph	22	Iowa	Engineer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2496	De Wold, Harry	22	Pennsylvania	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2482	Deacon, J. A. [Joseph A.]	27	California	Station Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4364	Dean, Aaron	22	California	Butcher	Watsonville 1	1888 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2481	Dean, Henry Platt	27	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4363	Dean, Monte Morenzi	27	California	Artist	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
441	Dean, Thomas Rassinia	33	Ohio	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4368	DeBack, Frederick L.	21	California	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2483	Decio, Anton	34	Portugal	Currier	Santa Cruz 1	1888 November 6
Naturalization Date	1875 July 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	

461	Decker, Coe	59	New York	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2485	Decotean, Onesine	33	Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
506	Deer, Felix	24	Missouri	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
486	Deering, Elden C.	43	Maine	Carpenter	Soquel	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2498	Degener, Franklin C.	23	Oregon	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2497	Degener, William	57	Germany	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
448	DeHart, William	43	Illinois	Blacksmith	Corralitos	1888 April 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2486	Deising, Otto	58	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
455	Delahunty, John	48	Ireland	Shoe Maker	Felton	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2488	Delaney, Michael	40	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
453	Delaney, Stephen	68	Ireland	Laborer	Davenport	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2487	Dellamore, George B.	59	Great Britain, England	Baker	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
470	Delmus, Alexander	47	Switzerland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
460	DeLong, Herbert R.	42	Michigan	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2495	Demartini, Guiseppi	39	Italy	Stonemason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4365	Demartini, Parlo Biagio [Paolo]	38	Italy	Merchant	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2489	Denison, George	49	Pennsylvania	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
434	Denison, James Warren	70	New York	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
439	Denison, John William	40	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
510	Denison, Luther Martin	21	California	Barber	Boulder Creek	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

435	Denison, Orren Natoma	34	California	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2490	Dennett, Charles H.	27	Maine	Laborer	Powder Mill	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2491	Dennett, George H.	55	Maine	Powder Maker	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2492	Dennett, John H.	49	Maine	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
440	Dennis, Alfred Sprague	53	Maine	Lumberman	Sequoia	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
469	Dennis, George A.	28	Maine	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
511	Dennis, Nathaniel	32	Indiana	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2494	Denno, George Venus	39	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2493	Denton, James E.	34	Iowa	Minister	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
433	Deshago, James Jorry	27	Missouri	Laborer	Aptos	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4358	Dethlefson, Andrew	44	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	1876 October 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4359	Dethlefson, Nis	49	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	1876 October 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4360	Dethlefson, Nis William	22	Denmark	Blacksmith	Watsonville 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4357	Devitt, Felix	58	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	1849 September 25	Place Naturalized	Louisiana, Iberville Parrish	By What Court		
468	Devitt, Robert	34	Louisiana	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4356	Devitt, William Felix	24	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2501	Devoe, Zachariah S.	67	New York	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2507	Devoll, Phillip H.	79	Massachusetts	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2500	Devoto, Joseph	50	Italy	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1860 September 10	Place Naturalized	California, Amador County	By What Court	District Court	
2506	Devoto, Luigi	60	Italy	Laborer	Powder Mill	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1879 July 7	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	

2499	Dewitt, Joseph	21	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2508	Dey, Thompson	51	New York	Miller	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4361	Deymann, Clementinus	43	Germany	Clergyman	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1877 July 21	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Effingham	By What Court		
489	Dias, Antonio	27	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Soquel	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date	1884 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
4374	Dias, Joe	22	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 June 28
Naturalization Date	1888 June 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
499	Dias, John	25	Portugal, Azores Islands	Millman	Corralitos	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	1884 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
4375	Dias, Manuel Ferreira	42	Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 30
Naturalization Date	1870 April 21	Place Naturalized	California, Sonoma County	By What Court		
4377	Diaz, Benjamin	35	California	Fisherman	Watsonville 2	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4376	Diaz, Frank	35	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1876 October 23	Place Naturalized	California, Sonoma County	By What Court		
490	Dibble, Milo B.	45	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
487	Dicken, Samuel	68	North Carolina	Farmer	Soquel	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2511	Dickenson, Calvin S.	28	Pennsylvania	Steward	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2509	Dickey, Elmer Charles	27	Maine	Teamster	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5200	Dickey, George	21	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
443	Dickey, James Stewart	60	Pennsylvania	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
475	Dickinson, Robert Knox	39	Vermont	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4369	Dickson, Henry Morrison	38	Vermont	Lumberman	Watsonville 4	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
498	Diestlehorst, Justus John	32	California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
442	Dike, Samuel C.	42	Kentucky	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
488	Dill, Seward	80	Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5199	Dillon, John	30	New York	Cooper	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
452	Dingwall, Thomas	42	Vermont	Hotel Keeper	Davenport	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2510	Disbrow, William B.	66	Connecticut	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2523	Doan, Marshall	36	Vermont	Streetcar Driver	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
500	Doane, Clarence A.	24	Rhode Island	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2528	Doane, Handley B.	77	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
458	Dobbs, John	42	Canada	Lumberman	Felton	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	1873 August 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
463	Dockham, Andrew M.	22	California	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2513	Dodero, Jose	46	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2512	Dodero, Louis	52	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2515	Dodge, Daniel D.	72	Vermont	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4380	Dodge, Daniel Hood	23	Maine	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2516	Dodge, Edwin W.	37	Wisconsin	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2514	Dodge, Jesse W.	42	Illinois	Express Man	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
444	Doeg, James	68	Kentucky	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2524	Doeltz, Louis C.	41	Germany, Prussia	Gardener	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 8
Naturalization Date	1879 April 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4386	Doherty, John	63	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	1856 July 18	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
5202	Dollar, Jesse B.	21	Missouri	Farmer	Glenwood	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
462	Dollar, Samuel	42	Missouri	Lumberman	Glenwood	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4387	Dondero, Carlo	37	Italy	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1884 January 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

4388	Donnelly, Mark	53	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1875 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4382	Donohue, John	59	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1856 October 23	Place Naturalized	New York, Herkimer County	By What Court		
2526	Donovan, John	26	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
445	Dool, Henry	34	Canada	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1884 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
446	Dool, William H.	29	Canada	Butcher	Boulder Creek	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1888 September 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
4390	Dooley, David Francis	48	Ireland	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1864 October 1	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court	County Court	
2527	Doran, John J.	29	Australia	Printer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
449	Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew Jackson	59	Kentucky	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 March 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4389	Dorset, Joseph H.	26	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5203	Dorsey, William F.	22	California	Limeburner	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2525	Dougherty, Hugh	35	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1876 October 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
457	Dougherty, John	33	Ireland	Cooper	Felton	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1886 September 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior	
471	Dougherty, John A. S.	25	Missouri	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4385	Dougherty, John F.	71	Indiana	Hatter	Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4384	Dougherty, John Michael	27	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5204	Dougherty, Peter C.	31	Missouri	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
501	Dougherty, Simon	29	Missouri	Electrician	Boulder Creek	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4383	Dougherty, William Patrick	25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2520	Douglas, Charles C.	33	Ohio	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2522	Dow, Franklin Ward	55	Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5201	Dow, Fred L.	24	Massachusetts	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5205	Downing, Albert	55	Maine	Hotel Keeper	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
491	Downing, Frank M.	22	California	Clerk	Soquel	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4378	Downing, Jerome	49	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4379	Downing, William H.	64	Maine	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2529	Doyle, Andrew	58	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4381	Doyle, Charles	65	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1856 February 5	Place Naturalized	New York, Cayuga County	By What Court		
2519	Doyle, James	22	California	Brakeman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2517	Doyle, James Samuel	29	Pennsylvania	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2530	Doyle, John	62	Ireland	Farmfer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1880 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2521	Doyle, John C.	21	California	Clerk	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2518	Doyle, Thomas F.	26	California	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5197	Drake, Fred E.	31	Maine	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2502	Dreher, August	27	California	Upholsterer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2503	Drennan, Samuel	59	Illinois	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2504	Drennan, Villa Kidd	28	California	Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4355	Dresser, Arthur Thomas	22	California	Express Man	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
505	Drew, Charles A.	38	Maine	Butcher	Felton	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2505	Drew, George	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4362	Drew, Joshua Cornelius	57	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

456	Drew, Wallace Franklin	48	Maine	Liveryman	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4371	Driscoll, Denis	38	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	1883 September 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4373	Driscoll, Jeremiah Cornelius	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4372	Driscoll, John Joseph	26	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4370	Driscoll, Richard F.	21	California	Salesman	Watsonville 1	1890 April 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2531	Drullard, Thompson W.	37	Illinois	Dentist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2532	Drum, William P.	37	Pennsylvania	Civil Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2533	Duane, Patrick	44	Ireland	Laborer	Lime Kiln	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1866 October 10	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court		
2542	Dudley, Robert	30	Great Britain, England	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
465	Duffy, Andrew Dallas	45	California	Lumberman	Highland	1888 November 2
Naturalization Date	1874 January 13	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	4th Dist.	
2545	Dugan, William H.	37	Maine	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2537	Duke, William H.	39	Mississippi	Collector	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4399	Dunbar, Owen L.	29	Maine	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4398	Dunbar, William	26	Illinois	Stableman	Watsonville 2	1890 March 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2541	Duncan, George	48	Great Britain, England	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date	1868 October 3	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
507	Dunham, Joseph O.	54	Canada, New Brunswick	Machinist	Corralitos	1890 April 16
Naturalization Date	1890 April 16	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts	By What Court	Cir. Crt.	
4392	Dunlap, Charles	50	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2539	Dunlap, Charles E.	21	California	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2538	Dunlap, George	62	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4394	Dunlap, John Herbert	28	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4395	Dunlap, Leonard Colonel	30	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4393	Dunlap, Samuel Baldwin	52	Indiana	Deputy Sheriff	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2547	Dunn, Arvine S.	24	Kansas	Painter	Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
459	Dunn, Lemuel	35	Missouri	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2543	Dunning, James I.	51	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2546	Durbin, Joseph	54	Kentucky	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2544	Durham, George E.	60	Pennsylvania	Machinist	Branciforte	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4391	Duroe, George Emmett	21	New York	Hostler	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
464	Durrell, Marcellus	44	Maine	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2534	Dutcher, Parshall J.	41	New York	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4397	Dutot, Amzy	28	Ohio	Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4396	Dutot, George	21	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
450	Dutot, James	53	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
508	Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.	24	California	Hotel Keeper	Glenwood	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2536	Dutre, Frank	27	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2535	Dutre, John P.	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
493	Dutre, Joseph S.	23	California	Laborer	Soquel	1890 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2540	Dutton, James Lewis	24	Illinois	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
492	Dutton, James M.	38	Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2552	Dvorak, John C.	26	Austria	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 5
Naturalization Date	1887 August 8	Place Naturalized	California, Sonoma County	By What Court	Superior Court	

2548	Dyas, Eddie Joseph	24	California	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2550	Dyas, Joseph W.	27	California	Teacher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
512	Dyas, Joseph William	30	California	R. R. Employee	Boulder Creek	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
494	Dye, John Washington	54	Michigan	Farmer	Soquel	1890 March 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
451	Dye, Samuel Newton	33	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2549	Dymott, John	65	Great Britain, England	Shoemaker	Branciforte 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1880 June 24	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2551	Dysle, Charles A.	21	Ohio	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
474	Dyson, George W.	41	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
525	Eadelman, Benjamin F.	35	Maryland	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
524	Earle, John C.	45	South Carolina	Miner	Boulder Creek	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2553	East, Elijah	65	Georgia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4405	Easterday, William Thomas	42	Kentucky	Mechanic	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
544	Eaton, John	54	Ireland	Lumberman	Scotts Valley	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1859 April 4	Place Naturalized	New York, New York City	By What Court	Com. Please	
4404	Eaton, Robert William	42	Pennsylvania	Orchardist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4406	Eaton, Thomas A.	36	California	None Listed [Laborer]	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
516	Eberle, Charles Eugene	21	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
537	Eccles, John Sanderson	55	Ireland	Lumberman	Felton	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	1856 August 26	Place Naturalized	New York, New York City	By What Court		
538	Eccles, Robert Sanderson	29	New York	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4419	Eddy, James F.	61	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
541	Edelman, Henry	60	Maryland	Farmer	Glenwood	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

517	Edmonds, Charles J.	30	Maine	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4408	Edrington, Lynn Boyd	28	Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
522	Edson, C. H.	38	Wisconsin	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2557	Edwards, Charles E.	24	New York	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2556	Edwards, Lincoln	28	California	Steward	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2568	Effey, Robert	33	Iowa	Watchmaker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2569	Effey, William	61	Germany	Jeweler	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1857 February 3	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Scott County	By What Court		
2555	Egan, Thomas John	28	New York	Powder Maker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2571	Eggleston, Eber Howland	37	Vermont	Gasfitter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
546	Eggleston, George W.	33	Illinois	Dairyman	Laguna	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2570	Eggleston, Harry Hall	25	California	Baker	Branciforte 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2561	Eldridge, Lewis B.	38	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4420	Elledge, Lloyd	27	California	Barkeeper	Watsonville 2	1889 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2559	Ellery, William	29	Rhode Island	Insurance Agent	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4416	Elliott, Edward Patrick	35	Ireland	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
551	Elliott, James	61	Ohio	Hotel Keeper	Boulder Creek	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2558	Elliott, John Jr.	68	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2560	Elliott, Robert J.	35	New York	Engineer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
528	Elliott, Tobias A.	34	Iowa	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4414	Ellis, Ellis Jones	32	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

548	Ellis, Ozro M.	50	Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1890 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4413	Ellis, William Fred	44	New York	Lumberman	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
529	Ellwood, Michael	45	Illinois	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
545	Elsemore, B. P.	57	Maine	Laborer	Soquel	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2566	Ely, Benjamin M.	60	Missouri	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2564	Ely, Benjamin P.	26	Missouri	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2563	Ely, Frank W.	32	California		Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
520	Ely, John Judah	60	Missouri	Farmer	Aptos	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2565	Ely, Theodore Dutton	24	Missouri	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2562	Ely, William	60	New York	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2575	Emerson, Jacob	84	New Hampshire	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4407	Emery, L. M	64	Maine	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
550	Emery, William E.	48	Maine	Farmer	Highland	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2554	England, John W.	60	Great Britain, England	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1869 August 27	Place Naturalized	California, San Joaquin County	By What Court	District Court	
2577	Ennor, Frank D.	21	Nevada	U. S. Mail Carrier	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2576	Enos, Frank C.	21	California	Clerk	Branciforte 2	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4417	Enos, Joseph	53	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	1867 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4418	Enos, Joseph Luiz	48	Portugal, Azores Islands	Politician	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1868 August 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
523	Enos, Matthew	49	Portugal	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 2	1890 June 20
Naturalization Date	1868 September 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
5206	Enright, J. D. [Joseph D.]	25	California	Farmer	Laguna	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4400	Ercanbrack, Caleb Kendell	63	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
540	Erdman, William	38	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Glenwood	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date	1879 April 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District	
552	Errington, Landreth	22	California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 February 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
533	Erwin, Francis Asbury	24	California	Papermaker	Corralitos	1890 May 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2567	Erzer, Karl	49	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	1879 July 14	Place Naturalized	California, Nevada County	By What Court	District Court	
543	Escamilla, Blas	65	California	Farmer	Glenwood	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
542	Escamilla, Joseph D.	22	California	Laborer	Glenwood	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4421	Eschelsen, Eschel	28	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1889 June 25
Naturalization Date	1889 June 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
536	Eser, Frederick	53	Germany	Cooper	Felton	1890 August 3
Naturalization Date	1875 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
4411	Espindola, Antonio	29	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4410	Espindola, Feliz	29	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4409	Espindola, Philip	21	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2573	Espinosa, Joseph	32	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4412	Espinosa, Pat	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2572	Estell, James A.	41	Ohio	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
539	Esten, Stephen Hopkins	59	Rhode Island	Cook	Felton	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date	1884 June 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
532	Estrada, Daniel	32	California	Lumberman	Corralitos	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
531	Estrada, Gaudalupe [Guadalupe?]	39	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
530	Estrada, Jose Antonio	73	Mexico	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
4401	Estrada, Mariana	50	California	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4403	Estrada, Raphel	30	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4402	Estrado, Santiago	45	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
549	Estv, Jarvis D.	39	Canada, New Brunswick	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date	1888 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
519	Eten, Henry	24	California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
518	Eten, Jacob	25	California	Laborer	Aptos	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
521	Eten, John	58	Switzerland	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date	1869 August 23	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
2579	Evans, Hugh	39	Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
535	Evans, Lemuel Luther	42	Indiana	Butcher	Felton	1890 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2578	Evans, Luther L.	21	Indiana	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2580	Evans, Morgan	60	New York	Gentleman	Branciforte 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4422	Evans, Philip Thomas	28	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 March 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
534	Evans, Thomas Bert	21	New York	Laborer	Davenport	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
526	Evans, William	29	California	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
527	Evans, William Edward	26	California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2574	Ewers, Charles E.	30	Indiana	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4415	Ewing, A. M	26	Minnesota	Artist	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
547	Ewing, Simon L.	62	Ohio	Laborer	Soquel	1890 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2586	Fabbi, Henry	27	Italy	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date	1887 February 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2581	Facey, John	68	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1876 September 13	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Storey County	By What Court		
2582	Fagan, Clarence Eugene	38	Iowa	Bank Teller	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2583	Fagan, Pierce B.	69	Ohio	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4424	Fahnestock, Benjamin	73	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2584	Fair, James G. Jr.	27	California	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4423	Falkenberg, Jorgen C.	26	Denmark	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1889 August 14
Naturalization Date	1889 April 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2595	Fancher, Gilbert G.	70	New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4426	Fantry, George	52	Ireland	Rancher	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1866 August 24	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2597	Fappiani, Augustino	37	Italy	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	1879 July 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
2589	Faraola, John	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2588	Fargo, Darius C.	69	New York	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2587	Fargo, Leroy L.	36	California	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
553	Farley, Frank E.	21	California	Brakeman	Aptos	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
556	Farley, James Edward	23	California	Carpenter	Aptos	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
614	Farley, Joseph	21	California	Laborer	San Andreas	1889 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
554	Farley, Michael	53	Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1876 September 7	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Berkshire	By What Court	Not Indicated	
557	Farmer, Hiram Milo	45	New York	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2594	Farnham, Enoch G.	56	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2590	Farr, John	70	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2593	Farrar, Edward	51	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2591	Farrasy, Michael	68	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 6	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	1872 September 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2592	Farrisy, Daniel [Farrasy]	22	California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2585	Fast, John Henry A.	49	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date	1866 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Placer County	By What Court		
2596	Faville, Horace C.	33	Iowa	Tel. Operator	Branciforte	1890 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
586	Favre, Antone	37	France	Laborer	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date	1884 June 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
2598	Fay, Hamilton	46	Iowa	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4431	Feles, Edward	25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2610	Felez, Antonio	34	California		Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2609	Felez, Miguel	68	California	Vaquero (Vacquero)	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2608	Felix, Frank	28	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
603	Felker, Obed W.	56	Maine	Dairyman	Scotts Valley	1888 June 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2613	Felker, William	61	Maine	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
605	Felker, William E.	33	Maine	Dairyman	Scotts Valley	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
604	Felker, Willie E.	27	Wisconsin	Mechanic	Scotts Valley	1888 June 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
560	Fennimore, James Roney	26	Missouri	Farmer	Aptos	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
559	Fennimore, John T.	25	Nebraska	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
579	Fenton, Charles Mercer	68	Dist. of Columbia	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2614	Fenton, Edgar S.	44	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4430	Ferguson, Daniel Henry	25	Connecticut	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
564	Ferguson, Donald	71	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date	1876 October 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Co.	
577	Ferguson, Edward Rudolpho	23	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
578	Ferguson, Eugene	60	New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

565	Ferguson, Malcolm	63	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1868 October 14	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2612	Ferrari, Desidero	41	Switzerland	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	1882 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2611	Ferrari, Giovanni A.	54	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date	1888 May 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
584	Ferreira, Manual	27	Massachusetts	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 November 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
622	Ferreira, Manuel	49	Massachusetts	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
588	Ferrin, Allison	32	New York	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5207	Ferris, Benjamin R.	23	Ohio	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2615	Fertig, Samuel E.	22	Minnesota	Painter	Branciforte	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
615	Fidel, Marcus	29	Switzerland	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date	1889 May 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2630	Field, Frank F.	32	Wisconsin	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
607	Field, Josiah B.	66	Maine	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 June 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2629	Field, Stover W. [Storer Woodbury]	49	Massachusetts	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2631	Fields, Edwin Wilfred	22	Illinois	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2628	Fields, James K.	41	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2636	Fikes, Charles	30	Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2643	Fikes, Daniel	51	New York	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2644	Fikes, John	57	New York	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
585	Filippini, James	30	Switzerland	Dairyman	Davenport	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1884 July 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
582	Filmore, Robert Filetes	56	New York	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
595	Finch, Charles W.	37	Michigan	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

581	Fine, Alexander Campbell	49	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2642	Fine, David	69	Missouri	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2639	Finigin, Joseph Alfred	25	California	Gardener	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2634	Finkeldev, Werner	55	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 April 24
Naturalization Date	1854 October 9	Place Naturalized	Maryland	By What Court	District Court	
590	Finley, Patrick Joseph	49	Ireland	Blacksmith	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4433	Finn, John	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
594	Finney, Andrew	44	Canada	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1880 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
2632	Fischer, Anton Wilhelm	60	Germany	Merchant	Branciforte 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	1872 October 1	Place Naturalized	New Jersey, Hudson County	By What Court	County Court	
4434	Fischer, Truels Hansen	29	Germany, Prussia	Barber	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1887 August 24	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2641	Fisher, George H.	52	Pennsylvania	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4437	Fisher, John Rankin	47	Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2633	Fisher, Patrick	50	Ireland	Section Boss	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	1878 May 6	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco 23	By What Court	District Court	
2635	Fiske, Edward H.	22	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2623	Fitch, Alfred Henry	40	New York	Butcher	Branciforte	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2627	Fitch, Charles A.	27	California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2624	Fitch, Charles A. Sr.	68	New York	Butcher	Branciforte 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2625	Fitch, Edwin	49	Connecticut	Viticulturist	Branciforte 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2626	Fitch, William Slosson	37	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5210	Fitzgerald, George W.	23	Canada	Conductor	Boulder Creek	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
583	Fitzgerald, Hugh	38	Indiana	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

561	Fitzgerald, John	26	New York	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2638	Fitzgibbons, Maurice	57	Ireland	Butcher	Branciforte 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4439	Fitzpatrick, John B.	35	Ireland	Chemist	Watsonville 5	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	1887 December 10	Place Naturalized	Utah, Salt Lake City	By What Court		
4438	Fitzpatrick, Morgan	39	Ireland	Tailor	Watsonville 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	1870 December 1	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Middlesex	By What Court		
591	Fitzpatrick, William	34	Minnesota	Tallyman	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2637	Fitzsimmons, Charles	45	New York	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2640	Fitzsimmons, Louis D.	49	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2599	Flach, Christian	33	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	1888 February 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
562	Flagg, Byron S.	39	Vermont	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4427	Flanagan, Thomas	52	New York	Bartender	Watsonville 2	1888 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
570	Fleckner, Oliver Peter	22	Ohio	Logger	Ben Lomond 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5209	Fleckner, Walter O.	21	Indiana	Laborer	Soquel 2	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
609	Fleckner, William	49	Germany	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
608	Fleisig, Isaac	37	Austria	Merchant	Soquel	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	1878 August 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Co.	
4428	Fletcher, Henry Sibley	33	Minnesota	Cashier	Watsonville 1	1888 October 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
580	Flint, William James	50	Maine	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
619	Fluent, James Smith	66	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1889 February 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
601	Flynn, Eugene	24	California	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4453	Flynn, Michael	42	Ohio	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
600	Flynn, Patrick	63	Ireland	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	1872 October 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		

602	Flynn, Patrick Henry	28	Massachusetts	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2662	Fogg, Roval W.	41	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
567	Fogler, Joseph	54	Germany	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1876 March 15	Place Naturalized	New York, Oneida County	By What Court	Circuit	
2654	Folay, David	37	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date	1881 April 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2663	Foletta, John	26	Switzerland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1884 July 21	Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
4444	Foley, John Louis	21	California	Hostler	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
597	Foley, Thomas	45	Ireland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1868 October 3	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Centre County	By What Court		
4442	Foley, Thomas Kelly	26	California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4443	Foley, William H.	31	California	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4441	Folger, Peter	64	Massachusetts	Dealer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2661	Follin, Ormond W.	56	South Carolina	Teacher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4445	Folly, James	52	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	1864 October 22	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2660	Folsom, Cathers D.	46	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
617	Foote, Edwin	21	Michigan	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4449	Ford, Charles	64	New Jersey	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2657	Ford, George	57	Great Britain, England	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1856 January 1	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Erie County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
4451	Ford, John	74	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1882 July 25	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
612	Ford, Robert F.	68	Connecticut	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
555	Forden, Neil	21	Michigan	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
566	Foreman, Stephen W.	53	Illinois	Lumberman	Sequoia	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

592	Foreman, William L.	32	Texas	Clerk	Felton	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2651	Foresyth, John G.	66	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2653	Forrer, Alphonse	49	Great Britain, England	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	1882 July 18	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2649	Forrest, Henry A.	31	Great Britain, England	Vet Surgeon	Branciforte 2	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	1880 November 11	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Crawford County	By What Court	District Court	
2650	Forrester, John	41	Illinois	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
618	Forsyth, William T.	25	Arkansas	Teacher	Boulder Creek	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2652	Fortson, Harry H.	26	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2656	Fossburg, Oliver	58	Sweden	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1873 October 10	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court	Common Pleas	
2647	Foster, Edward	49	Germany	Blacksmith	Branciforte 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	1867 August 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4440	Foster, Henry	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2646	Foster, Henry B.	70	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2648	Foster, Howard	47	Canada	Merchant	Branciforte 1	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	1877 March 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4450	Foster, Jacob	54	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1859 May 13	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2645	Foster, Oscar A.	21	California	Blacksmith	Branciforte	1890 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4448	Fowler, Bela Gilman	39	Maine	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4447	Fowler, Charles E.	30	California	Liquor Dealer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
572	Fowler, Chester Bradley	30	Wisconsin	Merchant	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2658	Fox, George P.	43	New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
616	Fox, George Washington	43	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 March 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
596	Fox, John	54	New York	Laborer	Laguna	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2659	Fox, Thomas	39	Canada	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	1874 January 1	Place Naturalized	New York, Oneida County, Utica	By What Court	[printed GR uses "Itico," in error, for the place of Nat.]	
2604	Francis, Frank	26	Missouri	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
569	Francis, Henry E.	48	Indiana	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
587	Francis, Jasper Newton	33	Texas	Laborer	Felton	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2602	Francis, John F.	35	Iowa	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2603	Francis, Joseph	66	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1862 April 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
2601	Francis, William M.	36	Missouri	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2600	Francois, Ernest	31	New York	Liquor Dealer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
574	Franklin, Francis Meron	34	Missouri	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2607	Frapwell, Henry H.	25	Great Britain, England	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	1884 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2606	Frapwell, William H.	24	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	1885 September 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2605	Frates, Joseph	43	Portugal	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1879 March 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4425	Frazier, William David	41	Missouri	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
593	Freeborn, William Cornell [Barker]	27	Rhode Island	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2620	Freeman, Ernest W.	27	Canada	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
621	Freeman, Ralph	21	Pennsylvania	Woodsman	Sequoia	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4436	Freiermuth, George A.	73	Germany	Tinsmith	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1848 October 2	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court		
4429	Freiermuth, Peter Joseph	35	Germany	Tinsmith	Watsonville 2	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
575	French, Frederick Louis	35	Maine	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5208	French, George	24	California	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4432	French, Sherman	23	California	Railroad Agent	R. R.	Watsonville 2	1889 June 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
576	French, Thomas F.	50	Maine	Teamster		Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
563	Frenette, Louis	57	Canada	Laborer		Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	1886 August 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior		
606	Freshour, Anderson A.	21	California	Laborer		Scotts Valley	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
589	Freshour, George W.	28	California	Teamster		Felton	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
610	Freshour, Joseph T.	49	Indiana	Farmer		Soquel	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
611	Freshour, Thomas	27	Missouri	Lumberman		Soquel	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
558	Freshour, William	33	Iowa	Laborer		Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
2617	Frey, Clement	27	California	Teamster		Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
2616	Frey, Joseph	68	France	Farmer		Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1867 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court		
2619	Frey, Joseph Jr.	24	California	Teamster		Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
2618	Frey, Louis	23	California	Teamster		Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
2621	Fridley, Alonzo	36	New York	Farmer		Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
2622	Fried, Charles	22	Germany	Baker		Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court			
571	Fritch, George Matthies	39	Canada, New Brunswick	Teamster		Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	1878 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Co.		
4435	Fritz, Edward	26	Michigan	Laborer		Watsonville 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
2655	Frost, Norman Seaver	40	Canada	Surveyor		Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 22
Naturalization Date	1881 September 7	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court	Common Pleas		
613	Frost, Percy D.	38	Massachusetts	Laborer		Soquel	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			
4446	Frozell, Joseph	50	Canada	Engineer		Watsonville 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	1886 June 22	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated		
2665	Fuller, Charles Edward	56	Maine	Laborer		Branciforte 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court			

573	Fuller, George	49	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date	1873 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
568	Fuller, James H.	49	New York	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
623	Fuller, James H. [duplicate]	49	New York	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
620	Fulmer, David L.	45	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
599	Fulton, Robert	33	Maine	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
598	Ferguson, Charles E.	33	New York	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4452	Furlong, George	45	Ireland	Teacher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2664	Furrey, Wilmer Ethelston	40	Ohio	Agent [wood dealer]	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4463	Gaddie, Felix Grandy McConnell	34	Alabama	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2686	Gadsby, Benjamin Charles	44	Great Britain, England	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	1876 April 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4457	Gaffey, William Vincent	42	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date	1876 October 26	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
675	Gafvert, Alfred	43	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1881 April 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
2666	Gage, Walter M.	44	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
705	Gagnon, John J.	26	Wisconsin	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4461	Gagnon, Michael	32	Canada	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4465	Galan, John D.	59	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4466	Galan, Leandro	31	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1889 May 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5211	Galaviz, John	26	California	Hostler	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2667	Galbraith, Walter	64	Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2668	Galbraith, William H.	39	Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4468	Galinda, Raphil	39	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4464	Galindo, Rafael	57	California	Vaquero	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4454	Gallagher, Robert Thomas	57	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4455	Gallagher, Sidney Daniel	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2669	Gallaher, James H.	38	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Branciforte	1889 November 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4456	Gallatly, Charles	50	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 6
Naturalization Date	1858 January 1	Place Naturalized	Missouri, Jackson County	By What Court		
670	Galligan, Bartley	63	Ireland	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1856 September 13	Place Naturalized	California, Shasta County	By What Court		
671	Galligan, James H.	21	California	Laborer	San Andreas	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
676	Gallipher, Joseph	73	Maryland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4460	Gally, James Wellesby	42	Virginia	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
634	Galvin, William H.	31	Massachusetts	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2670	Gamble, Frank L.	26	Canada	Printer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2671	Gamble, William W.	48	Canada	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Born of American Parents	By What Court		
4459	Gampper, John	54	Germany	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1860 March 2	Place Naturalized	New York, Brooklyn	By What Court		
706	Ganasci, Charley	31	Switzerland	Drayman	Laguna	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	1888 July 6	Place Naturalized	California, San Luis Obispo County	By What Court		
678	Gann, John Franklin	31	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
677	Gann, Nicholas B.	26	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
644	Gann, William Henry	40	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2673	Gannon, John	26	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
689	Gannon, Michael	27	New York	Fireman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2672	Gannon, P. Thomas	23	New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
653	Gannon, Thomas	23	New York	Clerk	Felton	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2674	Gannon, William	26	New York	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2683	Garboni, Charles	48	Italy	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1884 July 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2677	Garcelon, Charles C.	48	Maine	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
703	Garcia, Domingo	32	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2676	Garcia, Eugene	24	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
628	Garcia, Frank	29	California	Ox Teamster	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
649	Garcia, Juan Jose	58	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2675	Garcia, Philip	26	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
648	Garcia, Pourfido	22	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
632	Garcia, Ridal	46	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
643	Garcia, Trinidad	35	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
659	Gardner, Andrew J.	23	Iowa	Laborer	Highland	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2680	Gardner, Daniel F.	70	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2679	Gardner, Henry E.	63	Canada	Carriagemaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	1852 November 8	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Essex County	By What Court		
702	Gardner, Joseph H.	47	Maine	Laborer	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
661	Gardner, Philetus Delbert	33	Iowa	Farmer	Highland	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2678	Gardner, Wilbert M. [Wilber]	28	Illinois	Stenographer	Santa Cruz 2	1889 January 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
672	Garoffi, Joseph	31	Italy	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	1886 May 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

2682	Garrett, Edwin H.	44	Illinois	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2681	Garrett, John Charles	25	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
666	Garrity, Thomas William	34	Canada, New Brunswick	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date	1881 January 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2684	Gates, Lewis L.	23	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1889 March 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2685	Gates, Sheridan J.	23	California	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2689	Gaukroger, Albert	48	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date	1881 March 21	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2688	Gaukroger, John W.	25	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4462	Gauldin, Josiah	45	Missouri	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2687	Gault, Calvin	74	Vermont	Real Estate Agent	Branciforte 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4469	Gay, Abbott L.	60	Canada, New Brunswick	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 February 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
695	Gayton, John A.	38	Canada, Nova Scotia	Conductor	Aptos	1890 May 25
Naturalization Date	1890 May 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
681	Gehring, Charles A.	28	California	Sailor	Soquel	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
683	Gehring, Herman	38	California	Fisherman	Soquel	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
682	Gehring, John B.	65	Germany	Baker	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1856 September 15	Place Naturalized	California, Trinity County	By What Court	District Court	
668	Gehring, John Baptist	34	Indiana	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
680	Geiger, Elias	61	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5212	George, Charles Byron	31	New Hampshire	Dairyman	Scotts Valley	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2699	George, Harry B.	23	New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2698	George, John S.	61	New Hampshire	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
656	George, Willet	35	Virginia	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2701	Gerichten, Louis	40	Germany	Teacher	Branciforte 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2700	Gestring, Frank	31	Missouri	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
707	Getzschman, F. [Getzschmann, Frederick Robert]	22	California	Clerk	Soquel 1	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
679	Getzschmann, Alexander	70	Germany	Hotelkeeper	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1869 December 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
5214	Giacomo, Cima	38	Switzerland	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	1886 November 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
697	Giannini, Luigi	46	Italy	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 May 19
Naturalization Date	1888 October 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
5215	Gibbins, John	73	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	1880 October 17	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
638	Gibbs, George H.	47	Maine	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2720	Giblin, James	25	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2719	Giblin, John	70	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	1859 January 31	Place Naturalized	New York, Lewis County	By What Court		
2721	Giblin, Patrick	40	Ireland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	Naturalization of Father	
5213	Gibson, George H.	42	Pennsylvania	Machinist	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
699	Gibson, S. L. [Simeon]	28	Louisiana	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2728	Gifford, Edward E.	29	Wisconsin	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2726	Gilbert, David	66	New York	Cooper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2725	Gilbert, David Marion	36	Utah	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
629	Gilbert, Edward Payson	51	Massachusetts	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2724	Gilbert, Joseph Curtis	34	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2723	Gilbert, Joseph S.	55	Kentucky	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2722	Gilbert, William Frank	32	California	Cooper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4479	Gilkey, William J.	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2718	Gill, John	40	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 12
Naturalization Date	1879 July 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2727	Gilleran, Edward	43	Ireland	Plasterer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	1876 September 11	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
688	Gillett, George Alfred	67	Great Britain, England	Cook	Summit	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1843 May 2	Place Naturalized	New York, New York City	By What Court		
698	Gillmore, Hiram	62	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
691	Gills, David William	64	Ohio	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4480	Gilmore, William James	32	Maryland	Bartender	Watsonville 2	1890 March 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4477	Ginocchio, Lorenzo Giobatta	47	Italy	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	1876 January 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4478	Giocomazzi, Peter	33	Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1888 May 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
650	Glanville, William	44	Ireland	Woodsman	Davenport	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date	1864 October 13	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
4472	Gleason, Augustus	44	Virginia	Blacksmith	Watsonville 3	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4482	Glidden, Miles D.	55	Maine	Dentist	Watsonville 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
630	Glover, John Eaton	22	Ohio	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 March 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
631	Glover, Thomas	65	Ireland	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 August 1
Naturalization Date	1886 February 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
692	Glover, Thomas [duplicate]	65	Ireland	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	1886 February 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5216	Goerecke, Jerome	32	Germany	Salesman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	1880 October 17	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
694	Goertz, Charles	41	Germany	Farmer	Highland	1888 October 17
Naturalization Date	1879 April 12	Place Naturalized	California, San Mateo County	By What Court		
2748	Goldsby, Zachariah N.	52	Illinois	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
624	Goldsmith, Edwin	33	Massachusetts	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2738	Golinsky, Emil	21	Germany	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date	1890 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	

2741	Gomez, Adolph	24	California	Waiter	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2742	Gomez, Joseph R. T.	46	California	Teamster	Branciforte 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
700	Gonzales, Clamenta	25	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 January 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4485	Gonzales, Felipe	23	California	Capitalist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2750	Gonzalez, Jesus	39	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2749	Gonzalez, Rafael	45	Chile	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	1888 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
669	Gonzalis, Ben	28	California	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2745	Goodwin, Alonzo A.	55	Vermont	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2744	Goodwin, Alonzo George	25	Vermont	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2740	Goodwin, Frank A.	25	Indiana	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2746	Googins, Ansel	47	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
693.1	Goosey, Thomas Everard	51	Great Britain, England	Bookkeeper	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1884 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
693.2	Goosey, Thomas Everard	51	Great Britain, England	Bookkeeper	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	Transferred from County since compilation of Register.	
4483	Gorden, Alexander	27	West Virginia	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2753	Gordon, Oscar L.	59	Maine	Dentist	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4484	Gorman, Michael	60	Ireland	Boilermaker	Watsonville 1	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date	1860 November 6	Place Naturalized	New Jersey	By What Court	Not Indicated	
633	Gorton, George	22	Ohio	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2755	Gosliner, Aaron	35	Germany, Prussia	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	1875 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, Colusa County	By What Court	District Court	
640	Goslow, James	33	New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2739	Goss, Abel B.	68	Vermont	Miner	Branciforte 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2754	Goss, David N.	26	Vermont	Lumberman	Branciforte	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
663	Gould, Alton Pope	41	Maine	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
626	Gould, Fred E.	36	Maine	Laborer	Aptos	1890 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2743	Gouldey, David F.	21	Louisiana	Student	Branciforte	1890 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4467	Gracia, John	35	Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 July 28
Naturalization Date	1868 August 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
655	Graham, Augustus	36	Missouri	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2696	Graham, Francis M.	49	Arkansas	Farmer	Lime Kiln	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2695	Graham, Napoleon Davis	62	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2691	Grant, Charles L.	21	Iowa	Mason	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2693	Grant, George Robert	38	Utah	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2690	Grant, John	50	Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1880 April 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4458	Grant, Richard Thurston	32	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2692	Grant, William Everette	23	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
667	Graves, David W.	24	Kentucky	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
645	Graves, David Washington	26	Tennessee	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
686	Graves, George Bracton	26	New Hampshire	Teamster	Felton	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
660	Graves, Leland	24	Maine	Engineer	Highland	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
657	Gray, Fred Aiden	26	Massachusetts	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
674	Gray, Irwin	44	Maine	Foreman	Soquel	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
654	Gray, James	43	Pennsylvania	Millman	Felton	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2694	Gray, Jeremiah E.	50	New Hampshire	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
627	Gray, John	60	Ohio	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2697	Grazia, Joseph	40	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 12
Naturalization Date	1890 April 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
690	Green, Abram Francis	55	Massachusetts	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
658	Green, Adolphus H.	21	California	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2706	Green, Alfred A.	38	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
696	Green, Charles H.	60	Pennsylvania	Cook	Felton	1890 August 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2704	Green, Frank B.	21	California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2710	Green, James	65	Rhode Island	Laborer	Powder Mill	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2703	Green, James W.	27	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
673	Green, Jasper N.	51	Indiana	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2709	Green, Jefferson	59	New York	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2702	Green, John D.	47	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2708	Green, Joseph M.	27	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2705	Green, Josiah S.	67	Pennsylvania	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2707	Green, Robert	52	Michigan	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
684	Green, William H.	51	Massachusetts	Mason	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2711	Greene, Edward G.	54	Vermont	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 6	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2713	Greenfield, Charles Edgar	34	Michigan	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4470	Greenlee, Charles	66	Ohio	Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 2	1890 March 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2712	Greenwood, John	73	Great Britain, England	Weaver	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	1867 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
2717	Greer, Scott	30	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2714	Gregg, James E.	28	California	Plumber	Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4471	Gregg, Oscar	53	Kentucky	Druggist	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
651	Gregory, Colbert	29	California	Laborer	Davenport	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
636	Gregory, David Henry	62	Tennessee	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
635	Gregory, Joseph Valentine	43	Canada	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date	1875 May 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Sup	
665	Gregory, Paul	53	Vermont	Machinist	Laguna	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2715	Gregory, William	36	New York	Upholsterer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2716	Greta, Frank G.	31	Wisconsin	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
662	Grev, George William	26	Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2729	Griffin, Frederick E.	26	Connecticut	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2731	Griffin, James	39	New York	Mason	Branciforte 2	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2730	Griffin, William	61	Indiana	Book Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
704	Griffin, William H.	33	Ireland	Laborer	Aptos	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date	1886 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Benito County	By What Court		
2732	Griffith, Edward P.	50	Ireland	Saloonkeeper	Branciforte 1	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	1862 August 27	Place Naturalized	California, Sacramento County	By What Court	County Court	
2734	Griffith, Frank	37	California	Vet Surgeon	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
637	Griffith, Marshall	43	Pennsylvania	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2733	Griffith, Robert Samuel	25	Great Britain, England	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date	1888 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
639	Griffith, Samuel G.	33	Maryland	Miller	Boulder Creek	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4481	Grimes, James M.	26	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
685	Grimes, John G.	39	Iowa	Fruitgrower	Soquel	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4475	Grimes, Michael	22	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	1858 November 1	Place Naturalized	New York, Somerset County	By What Court		
4476	Grimes, Thomas William	61	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4474	Grimmer, Charles	24	California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4473	Grimmer, John Michael	65	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	1880 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
652	Grinnell, Joshua	54	Massachusetts	Farmer	Davenport	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2736	Grispenstroh, John	27	Illinois	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2735	Griswold, Selden	49	Connecticut	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
646	Groomes, William Henry	32	Illinois	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2737	Ground, Charles	68	Germany	Brewer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date	1872 June 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
687	Grover, Austin W.	55	Indiana	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2751	Grover, Dwight W.	35	California	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2752	Grover, S. F. [Stephen Frealon]	58	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
701	Groves, Austin Lee	21	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 8 ☐
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2758	Guinee, William J.	29	Ireland	Syrupmaker	Branciforte	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1879 July 9	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	County Court	
625	Gullie, Thomas Jefferson	35	Kentucky	Woodsman	Aptos	1890 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2759	Gumbinger, John	52	Germany	Baker	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	1884 June 16	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4486	Gummow, William	60	Great Britain, England	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date	1864 September 27	Place Naturalized	California, Yuba County	By What Court		
2760	Gunderson, Gabriel	62	Norway	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1860 November 19	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco	By What Court		

647	Gunter, Monroe	40	Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
664	Guss, Levi L.	39	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Highland	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
641	Guthrie, Francis S.	21	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
642	Guthrie, William	27	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2757	Gutierrez, David	23	California	Musician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4487	Gutirez, Joseph	43	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2756	Gutternich, Paul	41	Austria	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	1875 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, El Dorado County	By What Court		
839	Haddock, George J.	31	Great Britain, England	Engineer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2762	Hader, H. [Henry]	44	Pennsylvania	Engineer [Railroad]	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2805	Hadsell, William O.	24	Illinois	Laborer	Lime Kiln	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
806	Haesters, Frank	45	Germany	Music Teacher	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1881 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
808	Haesters, Julius	24	California	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
865	Hagan, William	30	Pennsylvania	Logger	Ben Lomond 2	1887 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
734	Hagans, John	39	Pennsylvania	Sawyer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
733	Hagar, John Edgar	37	Maine	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2772	Hagemann, Frederick	66	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	1860 October 24	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	U. S. District Court	
2771	Hager, Ward B.	28	Missouri	Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
771	Hagerman, Archir	25	Wisconsin	Teacher	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
866	Hagerman, Arthur B.	36	Wisconsin	Teacher	Boulder Creek	1887 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2773	Hagerty, Denis	42	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1877 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	

742	Haggerty, Michael	45	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
880	Hagin, John B.	72	New York	Retired	Ben Lomond	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
744	Hahn, Frank	31	Indiana	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2763	Haines, F. O. [Fred O.]	25	California	Express Man	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
748	Haines, Prince Albert	44	Massachusetts	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
864	Haines, Simeon	62	New Hampshire	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1887 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
879	Haines, Simeon D.	25	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4504	Halk, Peter Joseph	28	Germany	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1856 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Calaveras County	By What Court		
2769	Hall, Albert S.	41	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5218	Hall, Alfred A.	71	New Hampshire	Farmer	Soquel 2	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2764	Hall, Arden E.	56	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2765	Hall, Benson W.	36	Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
836	Hall, Charles H.	64	Massachusetts	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4499	Hall, James Augustus	54	California	Lawyer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
845	Hall, John T.	39	Illinois	Engineer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2768	Hall, Judson B.	40	Indiana	Portrait Printer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
768	Hall, Lewis Henry	30	Connecticut	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
840	Hall, Phineas	32	New York	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2766	Hall, Samuel L.	71	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
804	Hall, Seth P.	67	Vermont	Farmer	Highland	1888 May 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2767	Hall, Walter Scott	36	New York	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
832	Hall, William	56	New York	Sawyer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2770	Hallaway, James	23	Minnesota	Car driver [streetcar]	Branciforte 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
877	Halliburton, Andrew	53	Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
710	Hallock, Frank Edwin	27	Wisconsin	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
711	Hallock, George Irwin	31	Wisconsin	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
709	Hallock, Richard	54	Canada	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4498	Hallowell, John Clark	41	Maine		Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
841	Halsey, Bento	58	Portugal	Fisherman	Soquel	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	1870 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
870	Hamilton, Dorilus	27	Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1887 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2781	Hamilton, Henry	37	Ireland	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date	1890 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
823	Hamilton, Robert E.	32	Ireland	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date	1882 June 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4508	Hamilton, Walter Boaz	26	Maine	Lumberman	Watsonville 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
826	Hamilton, William James	37	Ireland	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1882 September 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2777	Hamlin, George A.	28	Maine	Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5219	Hammer, George	51	Sweden	Laborer	Glenwood	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date	1868 October 1	Place Naturalized	New York	By What Court		
4506	Hammers, Frank A.	38	Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2778	Hammond, George M.	23	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
863	Hammond, Henry Otis	32	California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1887 May 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2780	Hammond, Ishem H.	49	New York	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

708	Hammond, John Delamater	40	New York	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2779	Hammond, Robert Gilbert	68	Tennessee	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4511	Hamrick, John	52	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
713	Hanahan, John Mark	21	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
712	Hanahan, Martin	37	Ohio	Blacksmith	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2787	Hancome, Thomas W.	33	Michigan	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2789	Handley, John Sr.	83	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date	1845 January 1	Place Naturalized	New York, Sullivan County	By What Court		
2790	Handley, Thomas	48	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
821	Handy, John James	36	New York	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2792	Hanehan, Thomas	50	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
838	Hanes, Charles W.	29	Missouri	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
805	Hanger, Curtis E.	32	Indiana	Farmer	Highland	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
896	Hanger, Frederick G.	22	Indiana	Farmer	Highland	1887 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
807	Hanger, Moses McCuen	59	Virginia	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2788	Hanly, James	59	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 21
Naturalization Date	1876 September 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2791	Hanly, William B.	26	New York	Carpenter	Powder Mill	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2793	Hanmore, Hiram M.	40	Ohio	Manufacturer's Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4513	Hann, John Moody	21	Missouri	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2782	Hannah, George F.	35	Missouri	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2783	Hannah, Harry L.	21	California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

824	Hannan, William	35	Ohio	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
844	Hanscom, William	50	New Hampshire	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4491	Hansen, Andreas	47	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1864 October 18	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4488	Hansen, George	31	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 January 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4495	Hansen, George Peter	25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4497	Hansen, Hans	21	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1877 August 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4493	Hansen, Hans Christian	65	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1889 September 19
Naturalization Date	1889 May 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
900	Hansen, J. Peter	24	Denmark	Farmer	Aptos	1887 October 9
Naturalization Date	1889 October 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
4489	Hansen, Jes	21	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1868 August 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4496	Hansen, John	66	Denmark	Cook	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1880 October 19	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Washoe Co.	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4494	Hansen, Lawrence Nelson	60	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4490	Hansen, Lorenz	31	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1868 August 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4492	Hansen, Peter	49	Denmark	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1882 October 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2785	Hansen, William F.	43	Wisconsin	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2786	Hanson, Daniel N.	48	New York	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2784	Hanson, Frank H.	22	Michigan	Photographer	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
883	Hardin, Robert A.	38	California	Farmer	Felton	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
797	Harding, John A.	31	Sweden	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
747	Hargrove, William V.	40	Mississippi	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
822	Harkins, James	60	Ireland	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1875 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		

2810	Harlan, George	43	Indiana	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
803	Harlow, Edward	55	Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1887 December 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
881	Harman, George F[rederick]	22	California	Farmer	Laguna	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
813	Harmon, George S. [Silas]	51	Maine	Farmer	Laguna	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2795	Harmon, Leonard [S.]	63	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
743	Harmon, Loring F.	53	Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
739	Harmon, O. R. [Oscar Reuben]	39	Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2794	Harmon, Sherlock	42	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
732	Harrington, Benjamin Rouse	33	Indiana	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
796	Harrington, George	53	Massachusetts	Stavemaker	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
741	Harrington, George H.	26	Maine	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2808	Harrington, Michael	49	Ireland	Stonecutter	Branciforte 2	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2809	Harrington, William	34	Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4510	Harris, Allen Marcus	65	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2806	Harris, Charles H.	28	Ireland	Confectioner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2804	Harris, George C.	25	Pennsylvania	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
842	Harris, Henry J.	52	Illinois	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4503	Harris, Isaac Wisner	21	New Jersey	Harness Maker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
731	Harris, James	42	Tennessee	Miner	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2803	Harris, James B.	40	Indiana	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

868	Harris, Weymouth W.	35	Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1887 May 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
843	Harris, William M.	44	Missouri	Farmer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2807	Harrison, Edward S. [Sanford]	30	Illinois	Publisher	Santa Cruz 6	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2796	Hart, Edgar S.	56	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
834	Hart, George W.	29	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
833	Hart, Nathan	57	Canada	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
835	Hart, William	30	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2797	Hart, William Joseph	36	Louisiana	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2811	Hartford, George A.	49	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2800	Hartman, Benjamin	37	Connecticut	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2798	Hartman, Charles H.	23	Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 11
Naturalization Date	1890 May 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
738	Hartman, Dan	27	Canada	Stagedriver	Boulder Creek	1888 June 10
Naturalization Date	1883 January 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
878	Hartman, George	24	Canada	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date	1890 May 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
740	Hartman, Jacob	35	Canada	Hotelkeeper	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court	[blank]	
2801	Hartman, Louis Joachim	30	Connecticut	Accountant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2799	Hartman, Meno	27	Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 July 18
Naturalization Date	1890 July 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
735	Hartmann, August	26	France	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	1886 July 14	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior	
2802	Hartwell, Alfred R.	30	New York	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2812	Harveston, Joseph	29	Denmark	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 June 30
Naturalization Date	1887 December 10	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
787	Harvey, Andrew H.	61	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Davenport	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		

4509	Harvey, Edward Everett	38	California	Railroad Freight Agent	Watsonville 1	1890 October 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
882	Harvey, James A.	21	California	Farmer	Davenport	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4501	Haselhofer, Lawrence	38	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	1884 July 26	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
815	Haskins, Aaron	64	New York	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
867	Haskins, Aaron Augustus	33	Iowa	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1887 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
869	Haskins, Daniel J.	26	California	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1887 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
749	Haskins, Joseph William	37	Wisconsin	Bull driver	Boulder Creek	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2774	Haslam, William Douglas	27	California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 5	1888 January 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
846	Hastings, Andrew P.	22	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
847	Hastings, Asberry R.	50	Missouri	Farmer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2776	Hastings, George W.	35	Illinois	Jeweler	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2775	Hastings, Winfield Scott	38	Ohio	Transfer Agent	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4512	Hatch, Algernon Austin	23	Maine	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2813	Hatch, Isaac Cooper	76	New Jersey	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2814	Hatch, Wesley W.	50	Maine	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
814	Hathaway, John	72	Maine	Farmer	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2816	Hathaway, William C.	27	Portugal, Azores Islands	Barber	Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
746	Hattan, Forsyth F.	24	Oregon	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4502	Hattinger, Charles	31	Indiana	Carpenter	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2815	Hatz, Joseph	41	Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1889 June 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

789	Haud, Rees Jones	44	Missouri	Woodsman	Felton	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
770	Hauer, Napoleon Bonaparte	55	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
714	Hauer, Peter	29	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
769	Haun, George Jerome	32	California	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4505	Haver, Frank S.	36	California	Waiter	Watsonville 1	1889 June 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4507	Haver, Horace Frederick	30	Ohio		Watsonville 1	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2817	Hawes, Harvey L.	68	New York	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4500	Hawkins, Abram B.	52	Missouri	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5217	Hawkins, Charles Augustus	21	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2818	Hay, John	56	New York	Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
825	Hayes, Edward J.	35	Wisconsin	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2821	Hayes, Enos	71	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
788	Hayes, Isaac Newton	52	Michigan	Hotelkeeper	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
745	Hayes, Lamarteen Kossuth	39	Missouri	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
837	Hayes, William B.	28	Missouri	Millman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
816	Haynes, Charles F.	34	New York	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
715	Hays, Arthur	29	Kansas	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2819	Hayward, William E.	23	Illinois	Photographer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2820	Haywood, Thomas	31	North Carolina	Porter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
730	Hazen, Hiram Coming	59	Connecticut	Painter	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

752	Heady, Joseph P.	24	Indiana	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2822	Heard, George W.	38	Wisconsin	Furniture Dealer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2824	Heath, Alfred	70	Great Britain, England	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2823	Heath, Charles H.	38	Michigan	Tinsmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2825	Heath, Frank L.	31	Oregon	Artist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4517	Heath, John Edward	30	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
818	Heath, Leonidas Deleon	40	Illinois	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2828	Hecox, Forrest J.	46	Wisconsin	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
716	Hedgpeth, Albert Newton	24	Arkansas	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
717	Hedricks, William Crow	37	Illinois	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4521	Heick, Iver Peterson	40	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
718	Heil, Jacob	39	Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2826	Hein, August	38	Maryland	Railroad Man	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2827	Hein, Henry A.	45	Maryland	Tanner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4522	Helmer, Lawrence Peter	43	Denmark	Inventor	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
817	Hemenway, Oliver Cromwell	41	Massachusetts	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2836	Hemming, Robert B.	39	New Jersey	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2829	Henderson, Andrew	70	Virginia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2830	Henderson, Charles	43	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2831	Henderson, Edward J.	39	Arkansas	Plumber	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

819	Henderson, Isaac Richard	36	Arkansas	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
772	Henderson, James Newton	47	Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4523	Henderson, William	24	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1877 August 18	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
2832	Henderson, William H.	32	New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2835	Hendon, Ashbury P.	57	Alabama	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
828	Hendricks, Abram [Pilgrim]	35	California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	[name 'Ahcarn' changed to "Abram" per Reg. 7/29/1875]	
750	Hendricks, Benjamin F.	39	Iowa	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
827	Hendricks, Joseph	52	Missouri	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
737	Henneuse, John F.	65	Belgium	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date	1874 September 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
736	Henneuse, Louis Althouse	23	Massachusetts	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
889	Henrich, Ferdinand	44	Germany, Bavaria	Cook	Aptos	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date	1870 April 12	Place Naturalized	New York, Kings County	By What Court		
848	Henrich, Frank A.	27	Iowa	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2833	Henrichson, Herman	22	Denmark	Porter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
888	Henry, Adelbert J.	29	Iowa	Fireman	Boulder Creek	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4520	Henry, Edward	32	California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
798	Henry, John	70	New Jersey	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4519	Henry, John	63	Georgia	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
887	Henry, Peter	35	Ohio	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
790	Hensley, William Henry	55	Missouri	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2837	Hepp, Albert H.	26	Iowa	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4525	Herbert, James Mason	66	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4514	Hernandez, George Franklin	57	California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5220	Herren, William A.	48	Canada	Butcher	Boulder Creek	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Born of American Parents	By What Court		
860	Herring, Simeon Harris	53	Maine	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 March 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
861	Herring, William S.	63	Maine	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
884	Hersey, Elisha A.	21	Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1890 May 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
886	Herzog, Herman	26	Michigan	Merchant	Highland	1890 May 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
885	Herzog, Louis	30	Michigan	Farmer	Highland	1890 May 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2838	Hess, Richard	42	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	1877 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
751	Hesse, Herman	44	Ohio	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4524	Hessemer, Edward	38	Missouri	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4515	Hetherington, Humphrey Jr.	22	Great Britain, England	Shoemaker	Watsonville 2	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date	1884 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4516	Hetherington, Humphrey Sr.	60	Great Britain, Scotland	Shoemaker	Watsonville 2	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	1882 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2834	Hetherington, John	39	Great Britain, England	Butcher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	1875 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4518	Hetherington, Joseph A.	27	Great Britain, England	Reporter	Watsonville 2	1890 June 19
Naturalization Date	1884 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, San Joaquin County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
2839	Hibbard, Charles Webb	49	Maine	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4527	Hibbard, Mervell Julius	29	Vermont	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
753	Hibbard, Parker M.	45	Maine	Cooper	Boulder Creek	1888 May 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
754	Hibberd, James R.	41	Maine	Cooper	Boulder Creek	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
891	Hickey, James	45	Massachusetts	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

791	Hickey, Michael	56	Rhode Island	Limeburner	Felton	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
792	Hickey, Patrick	42	Connecticut	Saloon Keeper	Felton	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
898	Hicklin, Edwin T.	33	Texas	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1887 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
897	Hicklin, James Henry	40	Missouri	Saloon Keeper	Boulder Creek	1887 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
890	Hicklin, John Roy	35	Texas	Barber	Boulder Creek	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
829	Hicks, Achilles Sippio	59	Georgia	Dairyman	Scotts Valley	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2840	Hicks, Alvin	28	Indiana	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1887 November 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2854	Higgins, Martin	56	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1875 July 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
2856	Higgins, Samuel Chesbro	39	Massachusetts	Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2855	Higgins, Thomas	46	Ireland	Gardener	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2844	Hihn, Albert J[oseph]	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2842	Hihn, August C[harles]	24	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2841	Hihn, Fred[erick] O[tto]	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2843	Hihn, Frederick A[ugustus]	58	Germany	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	1855 July 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
2852	Hilderbrand, James O.	48	Pennsylvania	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2849	Hildreth, Henry H.	22	Missouri	Searcher of Records	Santa Cruz 2	1889 March 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2851	Hildreth, John T.	25	California	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2850	Hildreth, Oliver R.	22	Illinois	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2853	Hile, James F.	28	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2847	Hill, Charles	32	Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2845	Hill, Edward	28	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4528	Hill, Edwin Valentine	32	California	Drayman	Watsonville 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2846	Hill, Erastus	64	Vermont	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4529	Hill, John Peersoll Bartley	28	Kentucky	Drayman	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2848	Hills, Nathaniel B.	74	Connecticut	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
871	Hilton, Henry R.	34	Illinois	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1887 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
902	Hilton, Joseph W.	21	California	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1887 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
872	Hilton, Lemon	56	Illinois	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1887 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
849	Himes, George W.	67	Virginia	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
850	Himmelman, Adolf F.	61	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1880 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2857	Hinds, Alfred Joseph	43	Great Britain, England	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2859	Hinds, Ernest	32	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2858	Hinds, Peter R.	44	New Jersey	City Treasurer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2860	Hinkle, Albert T.	29	Pennsylvania	Tailor	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2861	Hinkle, Charles D.	25	Illinois	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2862	Hinton, Charles	40	Indiana	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2863	Hirsel, Charles	33	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	1880 July 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4526	Hiscock, Alfred	36	Rhode Island	Painter	Watsonville 4	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
799	Hisey, I K	26	Ohio	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
774	Hitchings, Fred William	27	Minnesota	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

810	Hite, Henry Talbert	37	Illinois	Carpenter	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
809	Hite, Sylvester Jahiel	22	Missouri	Carpenter	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
773	Hitt, Charles Leroy	28	Illinois	Millman	Corralitos	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4532	Hoagland, Fred Stephenson	44	Pennsylvania	Constable	Watsonville 1	1887 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2865	Hobbs, George W.	58	Pennsylvania		Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2866	Hobron, Cornelius	51	Connecticut	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4544	Hobson, Charles	45	North Carolina	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1889 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2864	Hobson, George H.	63	Great Britain, England	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4547	Hockabout, Benjamin	57	New Jersey	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4546	Hockabout, William	50	New York	Mason	Watsonville 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2870	Hodgdon, Charles	69	New Hampshire	None	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2871	Hodgdon, Henry A.	64	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
800	Hodge, Aubrey W.	25	California	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
801	Hodge, John A.	24	New York	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2867	Hodge, Loyal C.	60	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2869	Hodges, Charles M.	26	Tennessee	Cardriver (streetcar dri	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2868	Hodges, John C.	36	Tennessee	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2873	Hoffman, Christian	51	Germany	Real Estate	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
719	Hoffman, Christian Conrad	27	California	Mechanic	Aptos	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
776	Hoffman, Ira	31	Canada	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	1878 December 16	Place Naturalized	Missouri, Huron County	By What Court		

756	Hoffman, John Andrew Jr.	24	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
892	Hoffman, Lewis F.	21	California	Lumberman	Summit	1890 February 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4533	Hoffmann, Christian Peter	21	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1887 May 17
Naturalization Date	1880 June 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
2874	Hoffmann, Frank J.	26	California	Railroad Agent	R. R. Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
862	Hoffmann, John Andrew	48	Germany	Farmer	Summit	1887 December 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4534	Hoffmann, Peter Asmus	32	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date	1885 May 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
2872	Hoffmann, William C.	27	California	Cashier	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
758	Hogue, Joseph D.	40	Illinois	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2879	Hohmann, Sebastian	47	Germany	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2898	Hoke, Peter Moses Keller	51	Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
830	Hoke, Theodore L.	27	Illinois	Lumberman	Scotts Valley	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2885	Holaway, Frank L.	52	Maine	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2893	Holbrook, Charles D.	63	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4540	Holbrook, Lucius D.	56	New York	Lawyer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2883	Holiday, Edward H.	28	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2882	Hollcraft, James K.	57	Ohio	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
904	Hollenback, B. F.	47	Ohio	Laborer	Soquel	1887 October 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
757	Hollenbeck, Henry Gordon	34	New York	Railroad Conductor	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2881	Holley, Charles Parsons	34	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4549	Hollingberry, Frank George	21	Illinois	Tailor	Watsonville 5	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2875	Hollingberry, Henry G.	32	Great Britain, England	Tailor	Branciforte	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	1882 November 27	Place Naturalized	Kansas, Douglas County	By What Court		
2876	Hollingberry, John J.	33	Great Britain, England	Tailor	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1889 October 5	Place Naturalized	Kansas, Douglas County	By What Court	District Court	
2877	Hollingberry, William	73	Great Britain, England	Merchant	Branciforte	1890 June 2
Naturalization Date	1889 November 12	Place Naturalized	Kansas, Douglas County	By What Court	District Court	
4545	Hollingberry, William	43	Great Britain, England	Tailor	Watsonville 1	1890 April 8
Naturalization Date	1872 January 1	Place Naturalized	New York, New York County	By What Court		
2878	Hollingsworth, Raymond B.	36	Illinois	Baker	Branciforte	1890 June 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4542	Hollinsead, William Charles	25	California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4551	Hollister, Edmond D.	56	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4550	Hollister, Richard D.	22	California	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
899	Holloway, George Henry	33	New York	Barkeeper	Boulder Creek	1887 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2880	Holloway, Jorial M.	40	Illinois	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
893	Holm, Andrew	36	Sweden	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date	1890 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior	
4548	Holm, Emil W. F	29	Sweden	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date	1890 April 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4541	Holmberg, Frank A.	38	Sweden	Chair Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
794	Holmes, Edwin G.	52	New York	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4535	Holmes, Henry Edward	56	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Watsonville 4	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
901	Holmes, Robert L.	35	New York	Farmer	Aptos	1887 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
905	Holsey, Benjamin	21	California	Fisherman	Soquel 2	1887 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2884	Holt, George Irving	54	Massachusetts	Janitor	Santa Cruz 2	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
903	Hommon, J. R.	75	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1887 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4536	Hoover, John Henry	39	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2886	Hopkins, Frank	30	New York	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
775	Hopkins, George Sheldon	23	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2887	Hopkins, James	56	Great Britain, England	Tailor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	1857 July 1	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court		
4537	Hopkins, James Jr.	30	California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4538	Hopkins, James Sr.	65	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 March 15
Naturalization Date	1866 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
760	Hopkins, Milo Henry	48	Ohio	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4530	Horgan, John	30	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 November 12
Naturalization Date	1871 June 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4531	Horgan, Timothy Jerome	30	Massachusetts	Merchant	Watsonville 1	1887 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2894	Horn, William Henry	61	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2890	Horr, Frank D.	33	California	Laborer	Branciforte 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2888	Horr, John P.	36	California	Carpenter	Branciforte	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2889	Horr, William B.	32	California	Carpenter	Branciforte	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2904	Horsnyder, John Henry	31	Ohio	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
762	Horstman, Christian	63	Germany	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	1856 April 7	Place Naturalized	Missouri, Franklin County	By What Court		
720	Horstman, Christian William	30	Missouri	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
761	Horstman, Henry	32	Missouri	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
763	Horstman, William F.	46	Missouri	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2892	Hort, John M.	58	Germany	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date	1868 September 18	Place Naturalized	California, Sacramento County	By What Court	District Court	
2891	Horton, Septimus I.	41	Illinois	Watch Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
811	Hosmer, Charles Ripley	23	Massachusetts	Salesman	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

755	Hossack, David	63	Great Britain, Scotland	Justice of the Peace	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	1886 August 31	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	12th District Court	
4552	Hottinger, Frank	24	Indiana	Baker	Watsonville 4	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2897	Houck, Edward H.	21	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2896	Houck, Francis T.	48	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
722	Houck, John Peter	51	New York	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
723	Houck, Preston King	42	New York	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2895	Hough, William A.	59	Tennessee	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5222	Houghton, Frederick S.	26	California	Brakeman	Aptos	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
724	Houghton, Herbert Eugene	33	Massachusetts	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
725	Houghton, Solon Whitney	58	Massachusetts	Merchant	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
793	Houk, Edward Stanley	46	New York	Engineer	Felton	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
854	Hovey, George I.	34	Canada, New Brunswick	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1879 April 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
852	Howard, Abeal B. [Abial Benjamin]	43	Maine	Cooper	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	[alternate name derived from 1866-1875 Great Register]	
856	Howard, David J.	60	Kentucky	Farmer	Soquel	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
764	Howard, Edward	24	Massachusetts	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5221	Howard, George E.	36	Illinois	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
721	Howard, George Melbourne	49	Canada	Sawyer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1867 March 23	Place Naturalized	Michigan, Ottawa County	By What Court		
4539	Howard, John Allen	62	Maine	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
895	Howard, Martin	26	New York	Cooper	Felton	1887 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
726	Howard, Rawleigh Morgan	63	Kentucky	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

855	Howard, Roscoe A.	22	Kansas	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2902	Howe, James Simeon	66	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2901	Howe, John H.	27	Nebraska	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2900	Howe, Samuel	58	New York	Millwright	Branciforte 1	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
759	Howell, James Frank	27	California	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2903	Howell, Thomas	60	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
851	Howland, Sabin	65	New Hampshire	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
853	Howland, Stillman	31	New Hampshire	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2899	Howland, William H.	52	Ohio	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2906	Hoyt, Charles Thorp	59	New York	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 February 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
2905	Hoyt, Sylvanus S.	75	Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
857	Hubbard, George	73	New Hampshire	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2907	Hubbard, John William	30	California	Cardriver (streetcar dri	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
874	Hubbs, Oliver	26	Missouri	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
767	Hubbs, Samuel	30	Tennessee	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
802	Hubert, Charles A.	35	Pennsylvania	Vineyardist	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4557	Huddelson, Warren Stuart	34	Indiana	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
786	Huddleson, Louis B.	45	Virginia	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
727	Huddleson, William	49	Missouri	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	[occupation derived from 1886 Great Register]	
820	Hudner, William Joseph	26	California	Clerk	Loma Prieta	1888 May 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4562	Hudson, James Barker	56	Rhode Island	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4553	Hughes, Garie	24	Ohio	Railroad Fireman [R.	Watsonville 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4555	Hughes, John Christopher	32	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4556	Hughes, Michael J.	47	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2908	Hughes, Patrick	45	Ireland	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date	1870 August 24	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	4th District Court	
4554	Hughes, Alfred [Hughes]	62	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
873	Hulings, Isaac	40	Kentucky	Cooper	Boulder Creek	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2925	Hulse, William	50	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
894	Humes, C. B.	40	Missouri	Farmer	Aptos	1887 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
812	Humfreville, William Beaver	42	Ohio	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2917	Hummel, Louis	38	Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1880 March 17	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2911	Humphrey, Henry F.	33	Oregon	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2910	Humphrey, James S.	21	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2909	Humphrey, Verry	59	New York	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2918	Hunolt, John M.	21	Missouri	Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4569	Hunsaker, George W.	45	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2921	Hunsucker, Thomas J.	29	Missouri	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2912	Hunt, Crawford L.	22	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
831	Hunt, Oscar	68	Illinois	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
766	Hunt, William Bruce	23	California	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2915	Hunter, Alexander K.	61	Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
778	Hunter, George	32	Canada	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	1876 October 3	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Cayahoga County	By What Court		
2913	Hunter, Gilbert Duncan	55	Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4570	Hunter, Robert	26	South Carolina	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1889 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2914	Hunter, William	21	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
782	Huntington, George Henry	55	New York	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
781	Huntington, Horace Deloss	50	New York	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2916	Huntington, Wilbur	50	Michigan	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2924	Huntoon, Marcellus	61	Massachusetts	Miner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
784	Huntsman, Jacob	55	Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
785	Huntsman, William Jr.	33	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
783	Huntsman, William Sr.	56	Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2920	Hurd, Martin Van Buren	51	Maine	Real Estate Agent	Branciforte 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4563	Hursh, George Washington	35	Indiana	Teacher	Watsonville 1	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
779	Hurst, William	58	Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4566	Hushbeck, Andrew	38	California	Dairyman	Watsonville 3	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4564	Hushbeck, Augustus	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4565	Hushbeck, Charles	27	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4568	Hushbeck, Clarence	24	Delaware	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
777	Hushbeck, Lewis Jr.	34	Utah	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4567	Hushbeck, Thomas	25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
780	Hussey, Caspar Richard	24	Oregon	Engineer	Corralitos	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	[name corrected Carper to Caspar, per 1886 Great Reg.]	
2922	Hussey, Charles Swain	67	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4558	Hussey, Eldridge Lee	22	California	Fireman	Watsonville 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
729	Hussey, Frank Pierce	32	Oregon	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
858	Hussey, Hyman R.	56	Ohio	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
728	Hussey, Ira Eugene	27	Oregon	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
795	Hutchinson, Robert	49	Canada	Farmer	Felton	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
765	Hutson, William G.	38	Michigan	R. R. Man	Boulder Creek	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2919	Hutton, James	68	Great Britain, England	Bookkeeper	Branciforte 1	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	1888 July 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2923	Huttula, Charles	51	Germany	Tailor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	1882 May 6	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2928	Huyck, Charles Edward	36	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2927	Huyck, John T.	27	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2926	Huyck, L. R. [Lewis Robert]	23	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
875	Hvatt, John James	56	New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
859	Hyde, Calvin E.	38	Maine	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2929	Hyland, John Amos	24	New Jersey	Reporter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2930	Hyland, Michael C.	46	Ireland	Contractor	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	1882 April 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4560	Hynding, Jesse Johansen	29	Germany, Prussia	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1883 January 19	Place Naturalized	California, Humboldt County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4561	Hynding, John Nicholas	27	Germany	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		

2931	Hynes, Philip	46	New York	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
876	Hysell, William Alexander	75	Virginia	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4559	Hvssell, Silas Warren	40	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4572	Imlay, Abraham Garry	22	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4573	Imlay, Charles Henry	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2934	Imus, Alfred	41	Illinois	Policeman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2932	Ingalls, Nathan P.	66	New Hampshire	Supervisor [County]	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4571	Ingham, James	59	Great Britain, England	Wagonmaker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4576	Ireland, John	37	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4575	Ireland, Lambert	60	Ohio	Physician	Watsonville 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4574	Ireland, Oscar Marion	39	Indiana	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2933	Irish, Harley E.	26	New York	Book Seller	Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4578	Irwin, Charles Fitzgerald	60	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
906	Irwin, William H.	27	Michigan	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
907	Isliker, Henry	43	Switzerland	Tanner	Soquel	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date	1872 November 1	Place Naturalized	Louisiana, New Orleans	By What Court		
4579	Ison, Gordon	68	Virginia	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4577	Iversen, Hans Peter	39	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1876 October 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
908.1	Iverson, Gilbert	40	Norway	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date	1884 August 5	Place Naturalized	Santa Clara County, CA	By What Court	Superior Court	
4581	Jackson, Charles R.	23	New York	Barkeeper	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4580.2	Jackson, Edward	58	California	Railroad Station Agent	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

927	Jackson, Henry	43	Norway	Cook	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1875 August 31	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
930	Jackson, Horace Joseph	21	California	Hostler	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2935	Jackson, Jefferson Alex	54	Tennessee	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
908.2	Jackson, John Herbert	28	Canada	Machinist	Aptos	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4583	Jackson, Manana J.	26	California	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
909	Jackson, William	78	Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1887 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Benito County	By What Court		
4582	Jackson, William H. Jr	40	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4580.1	Jackson, William Henry	26	Germany, Prussia	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	1858 July 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
916	Jackson, William J.	21	California	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2936	Jackson, William L.	22	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
928	Jacobs, John	43	France	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1876 October 23	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4584	Jacoby, Charles Swartz	28	Pennsylvania	Steamfitter	Watsonville 2	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
923	James, Charles Marble	39	New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
929	James, Edward Henry	51	Great Britain, England	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	1868 October 23	Place Naturalized	New York, Cayuga County	By What Court		
925	James, Frank	30	Illinois	Farmer	Felton	1888 June 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
919	Jameson, Henry A.	30	Vermont	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
926	Jameson, William	57	Maine	Cooper	Felton	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2937	Jameson, William L.	60	Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
931	Jarvis, James H.	26	California	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
932	Jarvis, John W.	55	Kentucky	Viticulturist	Glenwood	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

2947	Jenkins, Charles A.	32	California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4588	Jenkins, Edmund Porter	22	Vermont	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2946	Jenkins, Frank D.	35	California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2944	Jenkins, Lewis R.	48	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2945	Jenkins, Walter H.	30	California	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2940	Jenne, Edward M.	25	Vermont	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
917	Jenne, Ormond Dutton	62	Vermont	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4592	Jenner, George	27	Germany, Württemberg (Wirtemb	Baker	Watsonville 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
911	Jennings, Alfred John	57	Great Britain, England	Merchant	Aptos	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date	1867 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
910	Jennings, Alfred Thomas	21	California	Clerk	Aptos	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4591	Jennings, Charles N.	28	California	Express Messenger	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2938	Jennings, George	25	California	Brakeman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4590	Jennings, J. S. [John S.]	40	California	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
936	Jensen, Carl W.	46	Denmark	Tanner	Soquel	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	1874 February 11	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
4589	Jensen, Christian	73	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1876 November 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2943	Jensen, Lorenz	28	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	1881 August 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2939	Jess, William Francis	55	Maryland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4586	Jessen, Conrad	23	Germany	Hotelkeeper	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	1877 April 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4585	Jessen, George	32	Denmark	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 May 3
Naturalization Date	1887 January 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
912	Jessen, Henry Lorenzt	29	Germany	Blacksmith	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1882 June 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

4587	Jessen, Peter Ehard	42	Denmark	Tailor	Watsonville 1	1889 August 29
Naturalization Date	1889 August 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
943	Jeter, Adolphus	42	Arkansas	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
934	Jeter, Sebron	40	Arkansas	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2941	Jeter, William R.	45	Arkansas	Bartender	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2942	Jeter, William T.	37	Illinois	Attorney	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5223	Jewell, James	43	Illinois	Dairyman	Laguna	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2948	Jewett, Eleazer T.	57	Vermont	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5224	Johannsen, John W.	59	Germany	Cook	Boulder Creek	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	1890 October 3	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2961	Johans, Henry	58	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1865 April 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
940	Johansen, Julius	27	Germany	Laborer	Aptos	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	1888 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2962	Johanson, Peter	36	Sweden	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1890 July 19
Naturalization Date	1890 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4596	Johnson, Albert T.	36	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
945	Johnson, Alder S.	67	New York	Laborer	San Andreas	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
944	Johnson, Andrew M.	35	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Aptos	1890 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2952	Johnson, Andrew M.	55	Ireland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date	1861 October 12	Place Naturalized	New York, Erie County	By What Court	County Court	
2958	Johnson, Charles S.	62	Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4598	Johnson, Dorastus	28	Pennsylvania	Shoe Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
938	Johnson, Edward	55	Arkansas	Butcher	Soquel	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2956	Johnson, Edward S.	23	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4597	Johnson, Frank Dorastus	25	California	Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4595	Johnson, Gowen Westey	36	Maine	Merchant	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
915	Johnson, Hans Neilson	28	Germany	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	1888 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
914	Johnson, Israel	58	Indiana	Carpenter	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2954	Johnson, James	63	Norway	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	1880 June 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
946	Johnson, James W.	32	Indiana	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2959	Johnson, Jared C.	72	New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2960	Johnson, Jere James	38	Indiana	Carpenter	Branciforte	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2949	Johnson, John D.	22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
920	Johnson, John H.	35	New York	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2953	Johnson, John H.	30	Colorado		Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4599	Johnson, Joseph Francis	64	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4593	Johnson, Lyman B.	60	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 March 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
913	Johnson, Marcus Augustus	37	Missouri	Woodsman	Aptos	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
935	Johnson, Martin	54	Sweden	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1886 September 15	Place Naturalized	Minnesota	By What Court	District Court	
939	Johnson, P.	31	Denmark	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1887 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2950	Johnson, Patrick	68	Ireland	Currier	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 29
Naturalization Date	1886 August 4	Place Naturalized	New Jersey [place not specified]	By What Court	Common Pleas	
4594	Johnson, Robert	37	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2955	Johnson, Samuel S.	38	Missouri	Collector	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2951	Johnson, Thomas Varley	66	Great Britain, England	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
4601	Johnson, Truman D.	26	Missouri	Laborer	Watsonville 5	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4600	Johnson, Willard W.	21	Nevada	Laborer	Watsonville 5	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
937	Johnson, William E.	22	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2957	Johnson, William H.	36	Michigan	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
924	Johnston, Andrew Jackson Rubottom	26	Missouri	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2966	Jones, Ambrose	24	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
922	Jones, Andrew Jackson	62	Indiana	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2974	Jones, Byron S.	45	New York	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2971	Jones, Charles Oscar	29	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
933	Jones, Clayton S.	28	Kansas	Teamster	Highland	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
941	Jones, David	37	Canada	Carpenter	Highland	1890 May 1
Naturalization Date	1890 February 19	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2972	Jones, David	30	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date	1884 January 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2969	Jones, Edmund	61	Great Britain, England	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	1852 October 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
2970	Jones, Henry C.	50	Indiana	Publisher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2968	Jones, Hosca R.	45	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2965	Jones, Joseph L.	21	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1888 January 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
2964	Jones, Leon Erskine	47	Missouri	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2973	Jones, Oliver W.	53	Ohio	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2975	Jones, Richard	56	Great Britain, Wales	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 October 25
Naturalization Date	1873 July 14	Place Naturalized	Montana Territory, Madison County	By What Court		
921	Jones, Seldin	39	Wisconsin	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2967	Jones, William	52	Great Britain, Wales	Millman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	1888 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

947	Jones, William A.	28	California	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2963	Jonson, A. M.	31	Sweden	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 July 19
Naturalization Date	1890 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4602	Jordan, Frank T.	25	Indiana	Editor	Watsonville 1	1890 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2979	Jordan, Herbert H.	31	Maine	Teacher	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2978	Jordan, James M.	31	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2976	Jordan, Peter Albion	23	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2977	Jordan, Shubael S.	38	Maine	Mariner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2982	Joris, Joseph H.	28	Switzerland	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 5
Naturalization Date	1886 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4603	Joseph, Frank	55	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	1888 April 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
5225	Joslen, Alonzo	23	Indiana	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 October 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
918	Josselyn, Benjamin	28	Colorado	Rancher	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
942	Journey, George	53	Tennessee	Farmer	Highland	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2980	Joyce, Charles W.	38	Massachusetts	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2981	Joyce, Willis Bennett	23	California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 February 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2984	Juarez, Jose	40	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2985	Juarez, Peter	45	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 February 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4604	Judd, Albert North	43	Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2983	Judson, William Henry	39	New York	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2987	Kallenbach, Jacob	57	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date	1860 January 1	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Crawford County	By What Court		
5226	Kals, Edmund	24	Wisconsin	Woodsman	Sequoia	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4617	Kaltenbrum (Kaltenbrunn), Charles Joh	26	Wisconsin	Laborer	Watsonville 5	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4616	Kaltenbrum (Kaltenbrunn), John	53	Germany	Artist	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1856 October 1	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
2988	Kane, Andrew H.	46	Indiana	Watchman	Branciforte 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
950	Kane, Charles Erickson	37	Sweden	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4613	Kane, Daniel Joseph	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4615	Kane, Henry P. [Peter]	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4612	Kane, John	56	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1862 October 11	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4614	Kane, John Francis	27	California	Merchant	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
969	Kanouff, Philip	42	New York	Laborer	Highland	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2993	Karner, Zadock	77	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
986	Karney, George H.	21	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
983	Kaufman, Joseph H.	29	Switzerland	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1880 November 3	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Weding County?	By What Court		
4610	Kavanaugh, Joseph	38	Ireland	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1879 April 14	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	12th District Court	
2992	Kaye, Charles	50	Great Britain, England	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	1869 June 22	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2996	Kearney, Michael Patrick	40	Ireland	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	1874 May 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
972	Kearney, Peter	32	Canada	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1884 July 3	Place Naturalized	California, Humboldt County	By What Court		
949	Kearney, Peter D.	27	Connecticut	Ironmoulder	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2994	Kearney, Thomas	37	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 13
Naturalization Date	1887 March 23	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	County Court	
2995	Kearney, William Thomas	21	California	Bookkeeper	Powder Mill	1888 March 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4622	Kearns, Thomas	51	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	1873 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	

964	Keast, Edward	27	Iowa	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
979	Keefe, Arthur O.	46	Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1886 June 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3012	Keeney, John	40	Connecticut	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
958	Keith, Elisha Spencer	63	Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4623	Keith, William Anderson	53	Tennessee	Horsetrainer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
985	Kelley, Rav	21	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3014	Kelliher, John J.	31	Maine	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4625	Kellogg, Charles Koss	24	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4626	Kellogg, George Levy	58	Massachusetts	Orchardist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4628	Kelly, Daniel	60	Ireland	Miner	Watsonville 2	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
965	Kelly, Ezekiel Henry	50	Ohio	Woodchopper	Felton	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3006	Kelly, Frank E.	22	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3003	Kelly, George M.	47	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
962	Kelly, Harley Edward	24	California	Cooper	Felton	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3004	Kelly, James M.	31	Indiana	Stableman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
951	Kelly, John	53	Ireland	[blank]	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date	1858 December 18	Place Naturalized	New York, Queens County	By What Court		
957	Kelly, Martin	46	Ireland	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	1867 June 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	District Court	
3005	Kelly, Michael	35	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	1885 December 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3008	Kelly, Michael	56	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 February 28
Naturalization Date	1867 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	U. S. Circuit Court	
976	Kelly, Patrick	41	Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1876 October 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		

3007	Kelly, Robert Henry	27	Great Britain, Isle of Man	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1889 March 29
Naturalization Date	1889 March 29	Place Naturalized	California, San Joaquin County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3009	Kelsey, Darwin H.	54	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1889 January 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3011	Kelsey, Edward A.	39	Maine	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1889 March 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3010	Kelso, Andrew G.	65	Ohio	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1889 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3002	Kendall, Arthur W.	44	New Hampshire	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4624	Kennaugh, John	42	Great Britain, Isle of Man	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date	1882 September 5	Place Naturalized	New York, Sierra Co [or California]	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4621	Kennedy, George Rodgers	50	New Jersey	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4620	Kennedy, Thomas	55	Ireland	Liveryman	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1866 September 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3001	Kent, Amura	21	Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2999	Kent, Isaac	30	Maine	Butcher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2998	Kent, James Edgar	23	Maine	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2997	Kent, Lewis Alphonse	26	Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
988.1	Kent, Maynard E.	21	California	Laborer	Felton	1890 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3000	Kent, Thomas	57	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	1879 April 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
952	Kenville, Joseph	52	Canada	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 19
Naturalization Date	1864 October 26	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Ormsby County	By What Court	Superior Court	
956	Kenville, Joseph Sherman	21	Nevada	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
954	Kenville, Philip Sheridan	23	Nevada	Carpenter	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
963	Kenville, Solomon	53	Canada	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	1883 May 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
953	Kenville, Ulysses Simpson Grant	24	Nevada	Carpenter	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3016	Kenville, Walter F.	22	California	Tanner	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

948	Kenyon, James Morrow	25	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3015	Kerlin, Edward	48	Pennsylvania	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
984	Kerny, James	44	Wisconsin	Stone Mason	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
987	Kerr, William	63	Ireland	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	1856 October 15	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Circuit	
970	Kever, Lucien	24	Vermont	Teacher	Highland	1888 August 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3013	Keym, Henry A.	38	Louisiana	Brewer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
955.1	Keys, Peter Jason	32	Canada, New Brunswick	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
955.2	Keys, Peter Jason	32	Canada, New Brunswick	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	Transferred from County since compilation of Register.	
988.2	Kibbe, Robert W.	66	New York	Physician	Felton	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3019	Kidd, James Ebing	69	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1889 December 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4629	Kidder, George Walter	53	Maine	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4637	Kiernan, Thomas	40	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
4636	Kilburn, Fred Augustus	38	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
974	Kilfoyl, Edward	71	Illinois	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
975	Kilfoyl, Thomas	33	Illinois	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3033	Kimmev, Peter Nelson	34	New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5227	Kindeed, James	50	Ireland	Cooper	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date	1868 November 16	Place Naturalized	Kansas, Geary County [formerly Da	By What Court		
3037	King, Fred C.	62	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4631	King, Frederick	40	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
3036	King, James	66	Missouri	Poundmaster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3038	King, James	73	Ohio	Miller	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
971	King, James Birkett	29	Illinois	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4635	King, James Isaac	31	Virginia	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1889 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4633	King, Joseph	68	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Not Indicated
4634	King, Joseph [duplicate?]	73	Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		County Court
981	King, Kinsley	57	New York	Mason	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3035	King, William	40	Michigan	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4632	King, William	32	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3023	King, William E.	48	Great Britain, England	Gardener	Branciforte 2	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		12th District Court
4638	Kingsburg, Ira Fitch	58	New York	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3022	Kinney, Joseph	69	Portugal, Azores Islands	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3021	Kinney, Joseph J.	22	Chile	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3030	Kinsley, Henry J.	27	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3031	Kinsley, Martin	56	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Naturalization of Father
3024	Kirby, Abraham L.	22	Hawaii, Honolulu	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Born of American Parents
960	Kirby, Charles William	21	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
966	Kirby, James	59	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		County Court
3026	Kirby, Richard B. [Bruce]	27	California	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3025	Kirby, Richard C.	70	Great Britain, England	Tanner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		County Court
959	Kirk, Leonard Watson	67	Virginia	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3029	Kirk, William J.	50	Illinois	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
980	Kirkpatrick, Charles T.	59	Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3032	Kirkpatrick, Henry C.	36	Kentucky	Dentist	Branciforte 1	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3027	Kirwan, James	40	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4630	Kitchen, James Richardson	52	Arkansas	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3020	Kittridge, William T.	54	Ohio	Librarian	Santa Cruz 2	1889 December 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4619	Klass, Winand Joseph	58	Germany	Gardener	Watsonville 2	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
973	Klee, Waldemar G.	35	Denmark	Inspector	Scotts Valley	1888 September 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3048	Klotzlev, Ernest	23	Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4611	Knapp, David D.	59	New York	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2991	Knapp, John B.	60	Vermont	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2990	Knapp, Nathan N.	27	California	Currier	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2989	Knapp, William T.	24	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4618	Knauss, Frank Taylor	37	Ohio	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3017	Knee, Ira F.	25	Iowa	Teacher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3028	Knight, Benjamin	51	Connecticut	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
961	Knoll, Boyd	42	Michigan	Clergyman	Corralitos	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4641	Knowles, Edgar Alonzo Jr.	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4639	Knowlton, Joseph	80	Maine	Gentleman	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
967	Knox, William B.	33	Canada	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4642	Knudsen, Johan Peter Christian Atonious	34	Denmark	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1882 April 12	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3046	Kobel, John J.	37	Michigan	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3045	Kober, Frederick	57	Germany	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
982	Kochenour, John	48	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3041	Koehn, Ferdinand	58	Germany	Brewer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	1885 October 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3040	Koehn, Frederick Charles	26	Wisconsin	Steward	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4640	Koehncke, Augustus Ferdinand	34	Germany	Barber	Watsonville 1	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date	1886 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3047	Kohl, George	65	Germany, Bavaria	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1864 August 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3042	Korb, Lewis Frederick	58	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2986	Kratzenstein, Carl C.	22	California	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4627	Krebs, Charles F. W.	50	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 14
Naturalization Date	1864 April 30	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3018	Kresteller, Edward	61	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	1860 November 3	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
3034	Krick, Frederick Peter	36	Germany	Engineer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3039	Krieg, Joseph P.	54	Germany	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	1868 April 14	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
3043	Kron, Henry Frederick	32	Louisiana	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3044	Kron, Oscar	26	California	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
978	Kropf, William G.	34	New York	Barber	Soquel	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
977	Kropf, William Julius	82	Germany	Gardener	Soquel	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1859 October 10	Place Naturalized	New Jersey, Essex County	By What Court		
3050	Kruger, Charles Julius	42	Germany	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3049	Kruger, Louis	25	Texas	Tinner	Santa Cruz 4	1888 November 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

968	Kuehls, Erick Henry	30	Germany	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date	1880 July 10	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4643	Kuhlitz, Charles	60	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	1859 October 14	Place Naturalized	New Jersey, Hudson County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3051	Kunitz, Ernst	60	Germany	Manufacturer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 23
Naturalization Date	1866 December 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
5228	Kurtz, Ferdinand C. H.	47	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date	1871 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Del Norte County	By What Court		
993	Labish, Charles	48	Missouri	Farmer	Aptos	1890 March 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
989	Labish, Charles Augustus	21	California	Laborer	Aptos	1890 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3072	Labish, Otto	46	Germany, Prussia	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4648	Labish, Robert N.	37	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3071	Labish, Rudolf	41	Germany, Prussia	Blacksmith	Branciforte 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1067	Labish, Thomas T.	56	Germany	Blacksmith	Corralitos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1053	Lacerda, Bento	57	Portugal, Azores Islands	Fisherman	Soquel	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	1867 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
994	Lachernaier, Gottlob	39	Germany, Württemberg (Wirtemb	Laborer	Aptos	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1888 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3055	Lacy, Robert P.	62	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5230	Ladd, Birton J.	40	Arkansas	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5231	Ladd, John M.	44	Arkansas	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1009	Ladd, Oscar T.	45	Canada	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Born of American Parents	By What Court		
4647	Ladd, William Jasper	45	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3057	Laffranceneni, Giovanni	43	Switzerland	Engineer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1886 October 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1004	Lagier, Joseph Girand	58	France	Vineyardist	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date	1882 January 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1026	Lair, William Henry	28	California	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3052	Laird, Frederick J.	29	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 6	1887 December 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1023	Laird, Frederick Jewell	30	California	Dairyman	Davenport	1888 March 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3053	Laird, George P.	56	New York	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1077	Lancaster, Ezra	21	Great Britain, England	Millman	Summit	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1076	Lancaster, Henry	43	Great Britain, England	Millman	Summit	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	1881 March 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3068	Land, Benjamin F.	49	Pennsylvania	Agent	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1074	Landerdale, Benjamin M.	46	New York	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1890 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3058	Lane, Charles W.	52	Maine	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1010	Lane, Granville P.	32	Missouri	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1014	Lane, James Henry	35	Great Britain	Bookkeeper	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1879 April 21	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
1052	Lane, Silas S.	53	Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1888 January 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3059	Lane, Thomas	36	Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date	1888 April 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3065	Lanfear, Carlos	60	New York	Mason	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3067	Lanfear, Charles E.	22	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3066	Lanfear, Otis D.	31	Illinois	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5232	Lang, Charles Anderson	24	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1005	Lang, Clark	54	New York	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3056	Langden, Ira B.	50	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1061	Lange, August	43	Missouri	Farmer	Summit	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1078	Langerman, Herman	49	Germany	Farmer	San Andreas	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date	1884 July 2	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	

3054	Langermann, Herman	46	Germany	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1884 July 2	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3060	Langley, Joseph	44	Michigan	Steward	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3070	Lanini, Felix	40	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	1876 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	District Court	
1025	Lans, Thomas J.	43	Ohio	Rancher	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1041	Lanthier, Antino	55	Canada	Sawyer	Loma Prieta	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	1888 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1013	Lanthier, Edward	31	Canada	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1888 May 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1040	Lanthier, Lorenzo	21	Canada	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3063	Lanzweert, George	31	California	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3061	Laraile, Alexander	61	France	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	1855 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
1071	Larios, Gusman	48	California	Silversmith	Soquel	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3062	Larkin, Francis J.	34	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	1880 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4645	Larkin, James	31	Ireland		Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1884 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4646	Larkin, Patrick	30	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 January 1
Naturalization Date	1884 July 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1063	Larrabee, George Henry	24	Massachusetts	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
990	Larsen, Hans Peter Esben	38	Denmark	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1884 September 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1008	Larsen, Lorents	44	Norway	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	1871 April 14	Place Naturalized	Michigan, Muskegon County	By What Court	District Court	
1072	Larsen, Mads	34	Denmark	Lumberman	Felton	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date	1890 March 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1050	Larson, Eric	49	Sweden	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	1872 November 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4644	Lasher, Samuel	34	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 January 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1070	Lassell, A. S.	33	Vermont	Lumberman	Soquel	1890 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1003	Lathrop, James McElroy	27	Ohio	Merchant	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1034	Laurence, Henry	66	New York	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1015	Laurence, James	84	New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3069	Lavin, J. E.	24	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3064	Lawrence, Fredwald S.	49	Canada, New Brunswick	Clergyman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1886 July 12	Place Naturalized	California, San Joaquin County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1037	Lawrence, George Christian	29	Iowa	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1033	Lay, Alfred G.	48	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1873 August 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3091	Le Gette, Louis B.	43	South Carolina	Teacher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1016	Leake, Martin Theodore	49	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3077	Lear, John	41	Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1084	Lease, Charles M.	35	Iowa	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3075	Lease, Chauncey A.	34	Iowa	Stone Mason	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3074	Lease, Frank E.	21	Missouri	Mason	Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3073	Lease, George E.	38	Illinois	Stone Mason	Branciforte 1	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3076	Leavitt, Edgar	39	Kentucky	Clergyman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4650	Leddy, John Joseph	27	Massachusetts	Cheesemaker	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4649	Leddy, Thomas Henry	26	Massachusetts	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3081	Lee, Daniel Joseph	43	Connecticut	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
999	Lee, John Enoch	53	Tennessee	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1019	Lee, Josiah	61	North Carolina	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4656	Lee, Julius	56	Connecticut	Lawyer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5234	Lee, William A.	26	Minnesota	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3092	Leek, George L.	45	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1889 October 15
Naturalization Date	1873 August 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3097	Lehmann, Joseph E.	64	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1886 August 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3078	Leibbrandt, David	41	Indiana	Proprietor Bath House	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1042	Leibbrandt, Henry	34	Indiana	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3080	Leibbrandt, John	72	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Indiana, Adams County [date not in	By What Court		
3079	Leibbrandt, John Jr.	39	Indiana	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4665	Leibbrandt, William	37	Indiana	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4653	Leland, Thomas	59	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1086	Leland, William Henry	34	California	Railroader	Boulder Creek	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1018	Lemieux, Louis	34	Canada	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date	1882 May 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3086	Lemm, Edward J.	23	Illinois	Cooper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3085	Lemm, Solomon C.	72	New York	Cooper	Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3087	Lemon, Lowry	61	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3082	Lemos, William	27	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3093	Lenhart, John L.	65	Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4652	Lennard, Frederick John	33	New York	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3094	Lenox, John R.	37	Oregon	Wood & Coal Dealer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1048	Leonard, Edward D.	46	Canada	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		

997	Leonard, James	54	Nebraska	Clerk	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1045	Leonard, James E. C.	21	California	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 January 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3084	Leonard, James Joseph C.	26	Nebraska	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1079	Leonard, John H.	21	California	Farmer	San Andreas	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1085	Leonard, John P. J.	22	California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4654	Leonard, Joseph Lewis	43	Poland	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1888 April 2	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
3083	Leonard, Michael	53	Ireland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date	1861 August 23	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
995	Leonard, Patrick	57	Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1867 August 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1046	Leonard, Peter	41	Canada	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1073	Leonard, Peter M.	21	California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
998	Leonard, Thomas	53	Canada	Merchant	Aptos	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1867 August 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
5275	Leonard, Thomas	24	California	Clerk	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
996	Leonard, Thomas Joseph	27	California	Clerk	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1047	Leonard, Thomas W.	48	Canada	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	1868 September 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3095	Lepesch, John	26	Austria	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1885 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Tulare County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3088	Leslie, James	62	Great Britain, Scotland	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	1866 August 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1064	Leslie, John	47	New York	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5229	Lessman, Joseph	48	Germany	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date	1876 September 1	Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
4658	Leu, Charles William	28	Kentucky	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4655	Leu, Valenan	52	Germany	Gunsmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1860 April 16	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court	Not Indicated	

1011	Leveck, John	22	California	Saloon Keeper	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3089	Levy, Edward	23	Germany	Salesman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	1888 March 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5233	Levy, Herman	27	Germany, Prussia	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	1886 October 18	Place Naturalized	Oregon, Storey County	By What Court	1st District Court	
1027	Levy, Samuel	44	Poland	Merchant	Felton	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4657	Lewin, Max	32	Germany, Prussia	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1894 April 18	Place Naturalized	California, Stanislaus County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4661	Lewis, Charles Merritt	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4663	Lewis, Clark Pugh	27	Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4660	Lewis, Edgar	32	Alabama	Salesman	Watsonville 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1054	Lewis, James F[raizer]	22	California	Hotel Keeper	Soquel	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4659	Lewis, Joaquin	45	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1875 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1017	Lewis, John Jackson	63	Delaware	Surveyor	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4662	Lewis, Joseph Pugh	63	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 July 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3090	Lewis, Thomas	31	Great Britain, Wales	Upholsterer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	1886 March 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
992	Lewis, Thomas Augustus	32	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 July 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3096	Lewis, Walter C.	22	Indiana	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4664	Lewis, William Edward	21	Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1029	Lewis, William Jason	35	Maine	Cooper	Felton	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1028	Levy, George	41	Luxembourg	Saloonkeeper	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1880 March 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4669	Libbey, James Lewis	60	Virginia	Dentist	Watsonville 5	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4670	Libbey, William Glenn	21	Illinois	Mechanic	Watsonville 2	1889 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3104	Liddell, William A.	43	Great Britain, England	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3098	Lieben, William	27	Germany	Waiter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date	1880 June 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara Co., San Jos	By What Court	Superior Court	
3116	Lilly, Charles Edward	23	Missouri	Electrician	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3118	Lincoln, Charles H.	49	Maine	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1039	Lincoln, George Wescott	44	Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1888 June 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3119	Lincoln, Orlando J.	41	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1030	Lincoln, Royal Foster	36	Maine	Cooper	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1082	Lindsay, Alexander	50	Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Papers Lost	By What Court		
3105	Lindsay, Carl E.	26	Ohio	Teacher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3108	Lindsay, Clyde A.	24	Ohio	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3106	Lindsay, David M.	60	Pennsylvania	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3107	Lindsay, James T.	22	Canada, New Brunswick	Powder Maker	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3099	Linscott, Albert J.	41	Massachusetts	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1889 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4668	Linscott, Fred Augustus	26	Maine	Teacher	Watsonville 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4667	Linscott, James Austin	42	Maine	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 1	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4666	Linscott, John William	39	Maine	Teacher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3100	Linstead, Adolphus L.	29	Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1889 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3103	Linstedt, Arthur D.	23	Nevada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3102	Linstedt, Daniel	53	Germany	Miner	Branciforte 2	1889 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3101	Linstedt, Henry W.	23	Nevada	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1889 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1083	Lipse, Beauregard	36	Tennessee	Woodsman	Sequoia	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1038	Liston, George Willard	36	Iowa	Saloon Keeper	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3115	Litchfield, Ansel	59	Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1081	Litchfield, Chauncey H.	34	Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3114	Litchfield, William R.	66	Connecticut	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3109	Little, Edward S.	24	North Carolina	Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3111	Littlefield, Carroll L.	29	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3112	Littlefield, Gustavus B.	48	Maine	Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1080	Littlefield, Levi	60	Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1890 May 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3110	Littlefield, Luther F.	21	Maine	Trader	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3113	Littlefield, Lyman C.	25	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1055	Littlejohn, Jose David	55	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4671	Livingston, Henry H.	54	Massachusetts	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1075	Livingston, Thomas	54	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	1875 August 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
3117	Livroni, John R.	35	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1090	Lloyd, Benjamin	29	Delaware	Station Agent	Ben Lomond 2	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5235	Lobdell, Samuel A[nderson]	60	New York	Photographer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1007	Lock, Ebenezer	27	California	Logger	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1051	Locke, David Morrill	64	New Hampshire	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3133	Locke, Josiah R.	68	Maine	Carriage Maker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3121	Lockheart, William Henry	66	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4681	Locknane, Miles Bryant	53	Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1056	Lodge, Antonio Michael	53	California	Engineer	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1006	Logan, Albert	26	Arkansas	Cook	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3122	Logan, James H. [Harvey]	46	Indiana	Attorney	Santa Cruz 3	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1032	Long, Aaron G.	33	Arkansas	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1044	Long, Charles M.	33	Ohio	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3128	Long, Daniel	55	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date	1876 October 24	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1022	Long, Dolores Everett	27	Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 March 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1021	Long, Edwin Evans	24	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 March 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1089	Long, John	22	California	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
991	Long, Patrick	40	Ireland	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1882 August 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1012	Long, Samuel B.	53	Indiana	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1062	Long, Thomas Moore	56	Ireland	Lumberman	Summit	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3140	Longley, Alonzo C.	73	Massachusetts	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3139	Longley, Otis A.	44	Massachusetts	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3132	Longstreth, Harrison	45	Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3130	Longstreth, William C.	37	Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte	1889 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3123	Loomis, Alvirus	61	New York	Insurance Agent	Santa Cruz 3	1890 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3126	Loomis, Arthur Edwin	27	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3124	Loomis, Charles	34	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3125	Loomis, Everett T.	25	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3127	Loomis, George H.	39	Massachusetts	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4676	Lopaz, Valirano	28	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1049	Lopes, Jose P.	38	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	San Andreas	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
4678	Lopez, Albiro	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4679	Lopez, Manuel Silveira	40	Portugal, Azores Islands	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1878 September 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4677	Lopez, Nicandro	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4675	Lorato, Thomas	55	New Mexico	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	By Treaty of Queretaro	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1020	Lord, Frank Parker	40	Maine	Miner	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4672	Lorenzana, Apolenario	70	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3134	Lorenzana, Jesus	29	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3137	Lorenzana, Joe F.	22	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3129	Lorenzana, Matias	60	California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3135	Lorenzana, Miguel	24	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3136	Lorenzana, Ramon	38	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4674	Lorenzana, Ruben	33	California	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4673	Lorenzana, Santos	35	California	Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1065	Lorenzen, Coby	29	California	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3138	Lorenzen, George	22	California	Railroad Man	R. R. M Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3131	Lorenzen, Lawrence	36	Germany	Wharfinger	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1876 July 17	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	12th District Court	
4680	Lorenzen, Lorenz	47	Germany	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1876 September 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1087	Lothrop, Benjamin B.	57	Maine	Cooper	Felton	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3120	Louck, Garrett D.	46	Michigan	Saloon Keeper	Branciforte	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1031	Loughton, Edmond	46	Maine	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1088	Louhgerv, Michael	43	Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
1043	Love, John	40	Canada	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1880 April 20	Place Naturalized	California, Humboldt County	By What Court		
1024	Lovely, John	55	France	Woodsman	Davenport	1888 March 21
Naturalization Date	1882 July 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1069	Lowry, James T.	35	Indiana	Laborer	Soquel	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3144	Lucas, Frederick W.	58	Massachusetts	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1066	Lucas, George E.	23	California	Tinsmith	Boulder Creek	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1068	Lucas, Harry Louis	23	California	Painter	Boulder Creek	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3143	Lucas, Millard F.	33	Missouri	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3142	Luce, Joseph W.	32	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1035	Luff, John Nicholas	27	New York	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3146	Lukens, Evan	54	Pennsylvania	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3145	Lumis, Joseph E.	59	Connecticut	Builder	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1057	Lunbeck, John W.	45	Indiana	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1058	Lundbery, Swan	49	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	1874 October 31	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
3148	Lundy, Edwin A.	35	Canada	Dentist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		

3141	Lunt, Amos	41	Massachusetts	Chief of Police	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1000	Luz, Joseph Silva	52	Portugal	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1863 September 4	Place Naturalized	New York State	By What Court		
4683	Lyman, Edward Francis	30	Pennsylvania	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4682	Lynam, James	27	Great Britain, England	Shoe Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1888 February 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1059	Lynam, John	36	Great Britain, England	Shoemaker	Soquel	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date	1883 May 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3147	Lynam, William E.	30	Great Britain, England	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1883 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1036	Lynch, James	74	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1867 April 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1001	Lynch, Sedgwick James	35	Missouri	Engineer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3151	Lynch, William J.	21	California	Railroad Man [R. R. M]	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1060	Lynskey, Walter	53	Ireland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date	1865 August 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1002	Lyon, Fred J.	28	Michigan	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1091	Lyons, Harry	26	Missouri	Bartender	Boulder Creek	1890 September 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3149	Lyons, John	23	Missouri	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3150	Lyons, William	29	New York	Horseman	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4684	Lytgens, John Henry	37	Denmark	Cigar Maker	Watsonville 2	1890 July 31
Naturalization Date	1890 April 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3195	Macartney, Fred C.	50	Canada	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date	1872 October 29	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Polk County	By What Court		
3180	Machefer, Louis	55	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	1879 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	County Court	
1104	Machina, Sarino S.	24	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 19
Naturalization Date	1888 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3202	Maciel, Antonio M.	62	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1890 July 31
Naturalization Date	1874 December 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3203	Maciel, Jose Pereira	33	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	1880 July 29	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	

1279	Maciel, Matthew E.	21	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4720	Mack, Charles Francis	34	New York	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3201	Mack, Michael	34	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date	1881 March 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1137	Mackrell, George	32	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1886 December 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1114	MacLean, John	48	Maine	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4706	Madden, Edward H.	36	Ireland	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1882 May 25	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1115	Maddock, Thomas	38	Ireland	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	1885 November 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1236	Maddocks, Francis E.	40	Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3185	Madeira, Charles	28	California	Engraver	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3184	Madeira, Daniel	55	Illinois	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3186	Madeira, Frank A.	58	Wisconsin	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1203	Magee, Arthur	46	Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1884 October 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4716	Magetti, Celestino	45	Switzerland	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1876 October 20
Naturalization Date	1876 October 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4707	Maguire, George N.	42	Alabama	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3194	Maguire, Nicholas J.	23	Ireland	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1103	Mahan, Bernhard	62	Ireland	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	1847 January 1	Place Naturalized	Louisiana, New Orleans	By What Court		
1257	Mahen, Frank W.	22	California	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 2	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4695	Maher, David Francis	21	California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3190	Maher, John B.	35	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4696	Maher, Thomas	56	Ireland	Gentleman	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1868 November 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	

4717	Maheu, Dalvida	34	Canada	Liquor Dealer	Watsonville 3	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date	1888 April 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4705	Mahoney, Michael William	45	Ireland	Clergyman	Watsonville 2	1889 November 25
Naturalization Date	1876 February 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1150	Mahoney, Timothy O.	34	Ireland	Section Boss	Felton	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1888 April 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4712	Mailand, Hans Paulsen	39	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	1880 June 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3183	Majors, John P. [Prince]	41	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4691	Majors, Joseph Ladd [Jr.]	39	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1184	Majors, Joseph R. J.	48	California	Farmer	Laguna	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3181	Majors, Robert H. [Horace]	44	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3182	Majors, William	21	California	Miner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3177	Makinney, Fred W.	23	California	Searcher of Records	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3178	Makinney, Hampton E.	46	Ohio	Searcher of Records	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1243	Malbern, Charles A.	28	California	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4701	Malcolm, James Joseph	28	California	Horsetrainer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4704	Malcolm, Robert K.	21	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4703	Malcolm, William	32	Illinois	Teacher	Watsonville 2	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4702	Malcolm, William Henry	22	California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3174	Maltby, Herbert S.	26	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3187	Mandel, Jacob	50	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	1868 October 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1162	Mangans, Mike	57	Ireland	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1885 March 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1149	Manley, Jedediah M.	59	New York	Farmer	Davenport	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3199	Mann, Abram	61	New York	Capitalist	Branciforte 2	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1139	Mann, Albert	36	Rhode Island	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4721	Mann, Ezekial Jackson [duplicate?]	34	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4692	Mann, Ezekial Jackson Jr. [duplicate?]	31	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4694	Mann, Lee	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4693	Mann, Samuel	55	Indiana	Capitalist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5244	Mann, William Elson	41	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4714	Manning, Bedford	69	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4710	Manning, Charles Alexander	31	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4715	Manning, James M.	31	Missouri	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1256	Manning, John C.	53	Michigan	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3196	Manning, Walter R.	21	California	Machinist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3173	Manor, James H.	36	Ohio	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3189	Manseau, Abraham	58	Canada	Powdermaker	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1863 March 31	Place Naturalized	Connecticut, Hartford County	By What Court		
3188	Manseau, William E.	22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4688	Mansfield, Amos Wells D.	26	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4689	Mansfield, Nathan F.	56	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4690	Mansfield, Thomas L.	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1234.1	Mansfield, William S.	22	Missouri	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1234.2	Mansfield, William S.	22	Missouri	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	Transferred from County since compilation of Register.	

3165	March, Edward H.	21	California	Artist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3168	March, George Olive	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3166	March, William F.	58	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4698	Marchado, Manuel Silveria	48	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1875 August 21	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	County Court	
1136	Marco, Camillo	52	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1204	Maresco, Francisco	37	Italy	Fisherman	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1887 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1094	Marham, James Newton	33	Tennessee	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3193	Markham, Levant	56	New York	Manufacturer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3192	Markley, Andrew Jackson	25	California	Woodsman	Lime Kiln	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3179	Marks, Joseph Edward	33	California	Attorney	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1140	Marlin, John Amos	67	Maine	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3200	Marnell, Michael	71	Ireland	Roadoverseer	Branciforte 1	1890 July 12
Naturalization Date	1855 February 21	Place Naturalized	Missouri, St. Louis	By What Court		
4722	Marron, Martin	47	Ireland	Clergyman	Watsonville 2	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	1884 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, San Benito County	By What Court	County Court	
3167	Marsh, George L.	48	Massachusetts	Woodsman	Branciforte	1888 June 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3170	Marsh, John N. F.	61	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3164	Marsh, Nelson P.	32	Maine	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3169	Marsh, Walter J.	27	Connecticut	Dentist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3172	Marshall, Albert E.	27	California	Tanner	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1255	Marshall, Edward	49	Maine	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1147	Marshall, Jeremiah D.	67	Arkansas	Woodsman	Davenport	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1138	Marshall, John Boyd	40	Ohio	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3171	Marshall, Luther	43	Kentucky	Painter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4713	Marston, Frank Lerov	47	Louisiana	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4697	Martens, Henry	42	Germany	Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1877 August 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3155	Martin, B. R. [Benjamin R.]	23	California	Stenographer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1163	Martin, Charles C.	56	Canada, Nova Scotia	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1855 December 21	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
3161	Martin, Charles E.	44	Great Britain, England	Steward	Branciforte 1	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date	1888 March 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1201	Martin, Daniel S.	38	Canada, Prince Edward Island	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1887 August 5	Place Naturalized	Santa Clara County, CA	By What Court	Superior Court	
3157	Martin, Edward	55	Great Britain, England	County Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1858 March 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1249	Martin, Edwin S.	21	California	Farmer	Glenwood	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3154	Martin, Frederick S.	22	California	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3160	Martin, George P.	22	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1161	Martin, Herbert J.	24	California	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 November 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3156	Martin, James West	34	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1102	Martin, Louis	43	France	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1876 October 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4699	Martin, Thomas	47	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3158	Martin, Thomas E.	61	Great Britain, England	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1160	Martin, William	26	California	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4719	Martin, William	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3159	Martin, William A.	21	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3163	Martindale, Albert	46	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3162	Martindale, Gushour	75	Vermont	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4686	Martinelli, Louis	62	Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date	1867 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4687	Martinelli, Martin Eugene	25	California	Fruitgrower	Watsonville 4	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4685	Martinelli, Stephen	45	Switzerland	Manufacturer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date	1868 October 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1254	Marx, Herman	32	Michigan	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5241	Masket, Izek	53	Netherlands (Holland)	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1887 August 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1196	Maskle, Izak	53	Netherlands (Holland)	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1864 November 17	Place Naturalized	California, El Dorado County	By What Court		
1198	Mason, Charles S.	40	Indiana	Carriage Maker	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1199	Mason, Lewis T.	31	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1200	Mason, Sylvester J.	68	Ohio	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1251	Mason, Sylvester J. Jr.	22	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3191	Mason, William H.	59	Connecticut	Cooper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1280	Mateisen, Eric	51	Norway	Powder maker	Soquel	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1864 November 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
5240	Mathei, Wigand A.	66	Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date	1850 January 1	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court		
1116	Matheson, Alexander	45	Canada	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date	1870 October 14	Place Naturalized	New York, Kings County	By What Court	County Court	
1188	Mathews, John	37	New York	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1202	Mathews, John	65	Ireland	Accountant	Soquel	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date	1871 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
1113	Matsen, Andrew	44	Germany, Prussia	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1880 April 13	Place Naturalized	California, San Mateo County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1185	Mattei, Fernando	47	Switzerland	Drayman	Laguna	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	1865 December 1	Place Naturalized	California, Merced County	By What Court		

5242	Mattern, Frank	21	California	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3153.1	Matthews, Linaeus [Lineaus]	60	New York	Millwright	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3153.2	Matthews, Linaeus [Lineaus]	60	New York	Millwright	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Transferred from County since compilation of Register.
3152	Matthews, Theodore V.	40	Pennsylvania	County Assessor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3198	Mattison, Frank	28	California	Merchant	Branciforte 1	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3197	Mattison, Ralph J.	22	California	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4711	Mattos, Agustino Jose de	38	Portugal, Azores Islands	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Superior Court
4718	Mattos, Jose de	49	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3204	Mattos, Serafin Jose	27	Portugal	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Superior Court
3176	Maxey, William Edward	27	California	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4709	Maxwell, James Samuel	27	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4708	Maxwell, John Lowry	67	Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1197	May, Arthur W.	47	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Soquel	1888 January 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Naturalization of Father
1092	May, George E.	57	Massachusetts	Saloon Keeper	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1101	Mayer, James B.	52	Michigan	Engineer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5236	Mayhew, Milton R.	27	New York	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1235	Mayman, Charles	28	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Highland	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Naturalization of Father
5238	Mayman, James	25	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Naturalization of Father
5237	Mayman, Thomas	49	Great Britain, England	Carpenter	Highland	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		U. S. District Court
3175	Maynard, Joseph	33	Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		Superior Court

1159	Maynard, Sumner C.	40	Ohio	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4700	Mayo, Adolfo	34	California	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1128	McAbee, Orrin L.	25	New York	Liveryman	Boulder Creek	1888 December 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1273	McAbee, William E.	21	New York	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1130	McAbee, William O.	35	New York	Liveryman	Boulder Creek	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4763	McAdams, Alexander Herbert	26	California		Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4762	McAdams, Archibald	67	Canada, Nova Scotia	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1873 July 2	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1268	McAdams, Arthur A.	22	California	Farmer	Laguna	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3352	McAdams, Heenan	30	Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1187	McAdams, Joseph Y.	48	Ohio	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1129	McAran, William Henry	71	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3317	McArthur, Thomas	64	Great Britain, Scotland	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 3	1889 September 26
Naturalization Date	1877 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, Sonoma County	By What Court	County Court	
3339	McAuliffe, John F.	29	California	Real Estate Agent	Branciforte 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4779	McBride, Louis Hoffman	30	New York	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3302	McCall, Daniel	37	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3303	McCall, Frank	47	California	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3304	McCall, James	31	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1224	McCalla, Joseph W. Jr.	23	Illinois	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1225	McCalla, Joseph W. Sr.	69	Kentucky	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3306	McCann, Charles H.	26	California	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3308	McCann, Ferdinand J. [Jay]	60	Maryland	Judge, Superior Court	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3309	McCann, Jack	28	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3307	McCann, Martin	38	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 February 3
Naturalization Date	1884 June 9	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3305	McCann, William D.	21	California	Student	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4755	McCarthy, Andrew	68	Ireland	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1858 August 1	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3353	McCarthy, Charles	38	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date	1878 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	County Court	
4757	McCarthy, Charles P.	42	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1875 July 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4756	McCarthy, Denis	41	Massachusetts	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3313	McCarthy, John E.	33	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1889 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4753	McCarthy, Timothy	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4754	McCarthy, Timothy	52	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	1864 October 18	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	District Court	
1131	McCarthy, William	51	Ireland	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1875 March 5	Place Naturalized	California, Sacramento County	By What Court		
3351	McCartie, Timothy	54	Ireland	Night Watchman	Santa Cruz 3	1889 December 6
Naturalization Date	1871 April 27	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
1229	McCartor, Ottis	25	Missouri	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3319	McClelland, Hugh K.	36	Pennsylvania	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1889 February 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4773	McCollum [McCallum], Joseph	57	Canada	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4774	McCollum, Edward Douglas	27	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5248	McConnell, Matthew	65	Ohio	Physician	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3349	McCool, Riochard H.	54	Michigan	Sawyer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1157	McCormick, William J.	27	Louisiana	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3344	McCornick, Louis B.	42	Canada	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1888 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3333	McCourt, Frank	60	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1863 September 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4775	McCoy, William Perry	41	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1182	McCracken, Jackson	58	South Carolina	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3354	McCrait, Thomas	34	New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3345	McCreary, Edward D.	46	Pennsylvania	Clergyman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1172	McCullesch, James T.	38	Illinois	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1112	McCulloch, James T.	38	Illinois	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1146	McCune, John Albert	54	Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3336	McDonald, Alexander	62	Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Born of American Parents	By What Court		
1275	McDonald, Hugh	29	Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1233	McDonald, Hugh	42	Ireland	Farmer	Summit	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1880 December 17	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
1230	McDonald, James	44	Canada	Tanner	Soquel	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	1879 March 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3335	McDonald, James	60	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date	1853 April 25	Place Naturalized	Louisiana, Baten Royal [Baton Rou	By What Court	County Court	
1158	McDonald, John Thomas	44	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1872 July 16	Place Naturalized	California, Siskiyou County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
3348	McDonnell, John	66	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1872 January 1	Place Naturalized	Nebraska, Douglas County	By What Court		
4780	McDonnell, John E.	32	California	Sugarmaker	Watsonville 1	1890 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1242	McDonough, Francis	70	New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3334	McDonough, John	60	Ireland	Carriagemaker	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date	1856 October 24	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court		
3323	McDonough, John E.	23	California	Machinist	Santa Cruz 3	1889 July 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3338	McDuffee, Elisha	60	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1144	McElhenev, John Edward	24	California	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3325	McElroy, William	72	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1889 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3326	McElroy, William H.	24	Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4767	McEwen, John Herbert	42	Canada	Teacher	Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date	1876 April 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4764	McFarland, Charles	38	Wisconsin	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1171	McFarland, Laran G.	27	Canada, New Brunswick	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1267	McFarling, George W.	26	California	Farmer	Soquel	1890 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3316	McGaffin, George W.	28	New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1889 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1135	McGill, Walter	29	California	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3340	McGrath, Michael	38	Ireland	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	1884 July 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4760	McGrath, Patrick F.	50	Ireland	Baker	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1873 July 28	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4761	McGrath, Thomas J.	21	California	Baker	Watsonville 1	1890 March 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4758	McGrath, William	47	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date	1869 August 23	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	District Court	
3356	McGraw, Elias E.	22	Minnesota	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4771	McGregor, Alexander	58	Canada, Prince Edward Island	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date	1859 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Calaveras County	By What Court		
1100	McGregor, Charles M.	40	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3357	McGrift, William M.	37	Ohio	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3343	McIntyre, Robert	48	Australia	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1868 September 28	Place Naturalized	San Bernardino, CA	By What Court	Superior Court	
1271	McIsaac, Alexander	39	Massachusetts	Millman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3346	McKamish, Oliver Lee	21	California	Lineman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3341	McKay, Hugh	42	Michigan	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1145	McKean, Ambrose Bronson	54	Ohio	Justice of the Peace	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3320	McKean, John T.	30	Ohio	Photographer	Santa Cruz 1	1889 February 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3322	McKean, Robert Allen	59	Missouri	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1889 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1133	McKean, William	41	Great Britain, Scotland	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	California, San Mateo County	By What Court	[no data provided for Naturalization Date]	
1183	McKenna, John	69	Vermont	Carpenter	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3347	McKenna, John J.	40	Massachusetts	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3331	McKindrev, Joseph	45	Canada	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1878 October 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4772	McKnight, Thomas James	25	California	Liveryman	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3332	McKoy, Gaudencio H.	46	Vermont	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1156	McKoy, Hubbard W.	69	Vermont	Merchant	Felton	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1226	McLaren, George A.	31	Vermont	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1227	McLaren, Robert H.	30	Vermont	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1223	McLaughlin, Francis M.	34	New York	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1272	McLaughlin, George W.	25	Pennsylvania	Tel. Operator	Boulder Creek	1890 May 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1228	McLaughlin, Grant	21	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3329	McLean, James M.	27	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4769	McLean, Llewellyn Donald	21	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1132	McLean, Michael	38	Great Britain, Scotland	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	1888 June 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

4768	McLean, Neal	51	Canada, Prince Edward Island	Mechanic	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1868 September 21	Place Naturalized	California, Yuba County	By What Court		
3328	McLean, William	45	Ireland	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3342	McLeavy, John	54	Ireland	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1862 January 1	Place Naturalized	Louisiana, New Orleans	By What Court		
1111	McLellan, Daniel	44	Canada	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1875 May 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1195	McLellan, John George	33	Vermont	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1134	McLisle, John W.	41	Illinois	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3350	McLoon, Charles L. [LeRoy]	34	Maine	Painter	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1269	McMahon, James	42	Ireland	R. R. Employee	Felton	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date	1890 July 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3312	McMahon, Morgan S.	61	Indiana	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1889 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3310	McMahon, Peter	47	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date	1877 July 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3311	McMahon, Thomas	25	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1888 July 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3318	McMamer, Harris	29	West Virginia	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1889 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3321	McMenomy, Micheal [sic]	49	Ireland	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1889 July 9
Naturalization Date	1876 September 17	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania	By What Court	Courts of Quarter Sessions	
1274	McMillen, William F.	73	Pennsylvania	Shoe Maker	Felton	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3330	McMillin, Daniel	63	Great Britain, Scotland	Mason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3315	McNamee, Hugh	48	Ireland	Clergyman	Santa Cruz 3	1889 September 12
Naturalization Date	1888 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1127	McNamee, James F.	49	Louisiana	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4766	McNeely, Archibald	59	North Carolina	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4765	McNeely, Charles Edward	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4770	McNeil, Charles James	35	Pennsylvania	Machinist	Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4777	McNulty, Michael	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4778	McNulty, Patrick	21	California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4776	McNulty, Thadeus	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1889 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1270	McPhail, William	41	New York	Dairyman	Laguna	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3324	McPherson, Duncan	49	New York	Publisher	Santa Cruz 2	1889 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3327	McPheters, John S.	50	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3337	McQuarrie, Robert	42	Canada, Prince Edward Island	Tanner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1879 February 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3355	McQuestion, Luther E.	24	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1278	McQuestion, George E.	37	Illinois	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3301	McShane, Christopher	70	Ireland	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date	1870 September 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3314	McWetty, Edward	61	New York	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1889 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4730	Meachan, Marion E.	36	Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1889 June 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3210	Mead, Edwin	75	New York	Engineer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3211	Mead, Gavlord Kent	51	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3226	Meeker, G. T. [George T.]	27	Illinois	Candymaker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4731	Meginness, James M.	41	Iowa	Teamster	Watsonville 4	1890 March 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1164	Mel, Henry	45	New York	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1246	Mello, Adolph	34	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 October 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3224	Mello, Jose Corea de	42	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Lime Kiln	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1888 October 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3223	Mello, Manuel Antonio	49	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	1871 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	

3225	Mellon, William T.	33	Pennsylvania	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1117	Melson, Daniel H.	38	Arkansas	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5245	Melson, John Charles	29	California	Lumberman	Sequoia	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1095	Melville, John	54	Great Britain, England	Carpenter	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1872 November 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1258	Melville, John W.	21	California	Brakeman	Aptos	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4723	Menasco, James Sidney	35	Arkansas	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1259	Menasco, Joseph Edward	25	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4724	Mendia, Guillermo	41	Spain	Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1874 March 7	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4726	Mendia, Isidoro	26	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4725	Mendia, John Antonio	31	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3209	Menefee, Frank G.	39	Virginia	Cashier	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4727	Menker, John Christopher	40	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1872 November 14	Place Naturalized	New York, Erie Co.	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4729	Merimen, Louis	32	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4728	Merimen, Louis [duplicate?]	34	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1173	Merrell, Alexander Warren	30	California	Laborer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1174	Merrell, Desilver	26	California	Laborer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1106	Merrien, F. Louis	60	France	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	1873 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	County Court	
1151	Merrien, Francois L.	58	France	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1873 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	County Court	
1207	Merrill, Benjamin F.	44	New Hampshire	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3206	Merrill, Benjamin F.	46	New Hampshire	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1165	Merrill, Charles Leon	50	Maine	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1205	Merrill, Edward	57	Kentucky	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1880 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Siskiyou County	By What Court	Superior Court [Nat. data does not appear in 1888 GR]	
1206	Merrill, Edward	24	California	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3205	Merrill, Johnathan M.	58	New Hampshire	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3208	Merrill, Orrin S.	31	New Hampshire	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3207	Merrill, Sylvester	60	New Hampshire	[blank]	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1166	Merrimann, Shubeal	57	Maine	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3218	Merrimen, Titus Mooney	65	Canada	Minister	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	1883 April 23	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Essex County	By What Court		
3222	Mertens, Frederick	63	Germany, Prussia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	1870 October 6	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Des Moines County	By What Court	County Court	
3217	Mette, Charles A.	50	Michigan	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3220	Meves, Emil	26	Canada	Fruitgrower	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	1886 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3221	Meves, Otto	61	Germany	Fruitgrower	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	1888 April 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3219	Meves, Theodore	25	Canada	Painter	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1175	Meyer, Ernest Emil	45	Germany	Florist	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1881 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Nevada County	By What Court		
3214	Meyer, Frank	42	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date	1874 July 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1194	Meyer, Jacob Keller	61	Switzerland	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date	1884 July 23	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3212	Meyer, John	38	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	1879 March 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	County Court	
3213	Meyer, John P.	54	Germany	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	1864 September 9	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
3216	Meyer, Richard	35	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Branciforte 1	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date	1880 September 1	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Madison County	By What Court	County Court	
3215	Meyer, Seraphine	74	France	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date	1836 October 1	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Starke County	By What Court	Superior Court	

1105	Meyer, William J.	36	Indiana	Brick Mason	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1120	Michener, Charles A.	31	Ohio	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1237	Michener, David Brown	39	Ohio	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5243	Michls, John	29	Germany	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date	1886 October 20	Place Naturalized	Ohio	By What Court	Circuit Court	
1122	Middleton, Henry Lewis	28	California	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1152	Mileham, Jefferson D.	27	Missouri	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1121	Miles, George W.	44	Missouri	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1119	Miles, John	43	Missouri	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3250	Millea, Richard	46	Ireland	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date	1876 November 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3242	Miller, Albert E.	25	California	Bathhouseman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3229	Miller, Albert J.	26	Wisconsin	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1177	Miller, Anson Stowe	78	New York	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1167	Miller, Archie	23	California	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3246	Miller, Arthur G.	37	Michigan	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1260	Miller, Asher	64	New York	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3230	Miller, Cephaz H.	49	Canada	Lumberman	Branciforte 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4733	Miller, Charles Grant	21	California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3236	Miller, Chauncey C.	66	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3245	Miller, Christopher A.	22	Washington	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3247	Miller, Christopher Sr.	79	Canada	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	1867 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	

3235	Miller, David T.	56	Maine	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4732	Miller, Delmar Augustus	60	New Jersey	Miner	Watsonville 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3227	Miller, Delmar J.	27	California	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 2	1887 December 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3239	Miller, Edward R.	22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1108	Miller, Eli James	56	Connecticut	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1118	Miller, Frederick A.	27	California	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1176	Miller, George W.	42	New York	Farmer	Highland	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3243	Miller, Gustave	40	Germany	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 9
Naturalization Date	1868 July 1	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	District Court	
3228	Miller, Harvey H.	24	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3237	Miller, Isaac Henry	26	Ohio	Upholsterer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3231	Miller, James B.	59	Pennsylvania	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1153	Miller, John Grant	52	Canada	Woodsman	Felton	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	1867 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3244	Miller, L. Henry	31	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date	1889 October 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1178	Miller, Milton Hyde	47	Indiana	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1247	Miller, Peter Lawrence	25	Germany	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	1890 February 4	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3241	Miller, Ralph S.	23	California	Bathhouseman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3233	Miller, Samuel Barnes	26	California	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3238	Miller, Samuel E.	29	New York	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4735	Miller, Seymour	31	Ohio	Barber	Watsonville 1	1888 February 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3234	Miller, William E.	52	Germany	St. Commissioner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	1886 March 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	

3240	Miller, William H.	64	New York	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4734	Miller, William Lincoln	23	Nevada	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3232	Miller, William W.	30	Wisconsin	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3253	Millett, John	58	Maine	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3249	Millich, John	48	Austria	Cook	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1888 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4736	Milliken, James Edmon	43	Iowa	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1209	Mills, Charles A.	56	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1148	Mills, James	33	California	Farmer	Davenport	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3248	Mills, James	47	Great Britain, England	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	1863 January 8	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
1208	Mills, William T.	50	Illinois	Engineer	Soquel	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1107	Millsap, Edmond P.	36	Arkansas	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1238	Mingay, Mathew	55	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	1875 July 7	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Woodbury County	By What Court	10/06/1888	
3252	Miracle, C. B. [Curtis B.]	22	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1210	Miracle, Joseph A.	23	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3254	Miranda, Antonio	51	Portugal, Azores Islands	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 September 30
Naturalization Date	1884 January 9	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
1265	Miranda, Ramon	50	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1141	Mitchell, George E.	23	Illinois	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3251	Mitchell, Israel	36	Maine	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4738	Mitchell, James Westly	53	North Carolina	Capitalist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1276	Mitchell, Manuel	28	Portugal	Brakeman	Aptos	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	1885 August 12	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	

4737	Mitchell, Thomas	62	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date	1871 August 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5239	Modie, Sanford W.	51	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4739	Moffatt, Thomas	64	Canada	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1867 December 12	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3266	Molares, Joseph M.	31	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3264	Molares, Paul	36	California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1215	Molarias, John	22	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3261	Molaskey, Henry	48	Canada, New Brunswick	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 November 6
Naturalization Date	1875 June 10	Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
1211	Molatt, George W.	45	New York	Engineer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1169	Monk, Michael M.	65	Ireland	Cook	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1850 June 1	Place Naturalized	Missouri, St. Louis	By What Court		
1168	Monmonier, Charles	48	Maryland	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1093	Monroe, Edwin Ruthvan	52	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3263	Monteverd, Peter	47	Italy	Gardener	Branciforte 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	1873 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1179	Montgomery, David H.	53	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1873 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
3284	Montgomery, George W.	28	Pennsylvania	Tailor	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1263	Montgomery, Thomas	41	Ireland	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1890 July 12
Naturalization Date	1884 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
3276	Moody, Charles C.	31	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1231	Moody, Charles Henry	32	California	Laborer	Castle Rock	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1124	Moody, John J.	38	California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1212	Moore, Asa J.	44	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1186	Moore, Charles	25	California	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1098	Moore, Edward H.	25	Missouri	Brakeman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1110	Moore, George Humphrey	58	New York	Woodchopper	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4740	Moore, James	24	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3269	Moore, James W.	48	Virginia	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1264	Moore, Jarvis G.	36	Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1890 July 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3267	Moore, John Lewis	52	Kentucky	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3270	Moore, Richard Fred	23	New York	Steward	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3268	Moore, Thomas R.	41	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1240	Moore, William St Clair	21	Missouri	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3265	Morales, Basilio	25	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1253	Morales, Elario	27	California	Laborer	Soquel 2	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1219	Morales, Francisco	73	Mexico	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
1245	Moran, George	42	Canada	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date	1885 March 28	Place Naturalized	New York, Albany	By What Court		
1218	Moran, Patrick	50	Ireland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	1867 August 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	District Court	
5246	Morancev, George L.	32	France	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3279	Morasci, Alexander	30	Switzerland	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	1884 July 23	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4742	Morehead, George Addison	45	Missouri	Druggist	Watsonville 2	1888 May 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4743	Morehead, George G.	29	Missouri	Druggist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1216	Morehouse, Charles D.	33	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1220	Morehouse, D. M.	28	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1217	Morehouse, David	28	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1096	Morehouse, Nathan B.	63	New York	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3283	Moretti, Vincenzo	50	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	1885 January 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4745	Morey, Archibald Allen	39	Illinois	Merchant	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4744	Morey, John Jacob	25	California	Accountant	Watsonville 2	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3257	Morgan, Charles U.	24	California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1097	Morgan, Daniel B.	48	Illinois	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3275	Morgan, Francis Edward	30	California	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1261	Morgan, Frederick W.	22	California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1143	Morgan, George Duiguid	32	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3258	Morgan, John W.	59	Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3259	Morgan, Lawrence J.	33	New York	Lumberman	Branciforte 1	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1262	Morgan, Samuel A.	21	California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1126	Morgan, Samuel D.	34	California	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3260	Morgan, William H.	21	California	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1180	Moritz, Oscar	51	Germany	Laborer	Highland	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1873 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
1125	Morrell, Ephraim B.	53	Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3273	Morris, Frank O.	27	California	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4747	Morris, Henry	40	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1889 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1248	Morris, John	34	Wisconsin	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4746	Morris, Moses	56	Poland	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1855 January 1	Place Naturalized	New York	By What Court		
1214	Morris, Peter	37	France	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1873 January 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	District Court	
3271	Morris, Samuel I.	38	Illinois	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3272	Morris, William	48	Georgia	Junk Dealer	Branciforte	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1142	Morrison, Eyra Wilson	59	New York	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1250	Morrison, Frank Sprangler	38	New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3282	Morrison, George R.	30	Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Branciforte	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
1213	Morrison, James C.	39	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1880 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1252	Morrison, John	44	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	1884 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5247	Morrison, John L.	38	Missouri	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1190	Morrison, Timothy Waldron	40	Maine	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3255	Morrissey, James	48	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1868 October 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3256	Morrissey, Patrick	55	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	1860 August 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1244	Morrow, Charles	38	Indiana	Carpenter	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4741	Morrow, Frank	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1189	Morrow, James	54	Great Britain, Scotland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1864 November 17	Place Naturalized	California, El Dorado County	By What Court		
1239	Morrow, William Clement	23	Kentucky	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1123	Morse, Alvin Quincy	31	California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1887 December 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1109	Morse, Edward W.	67	Massachusetts	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3274	Morton, Wallace T.	24	Minnesota	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3280	Mosa, John	26	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3277	Moses, Norman	58	Massachusetts	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3278	Moses, Orion S.	22	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3281	Moss, John H.	31	Wisconsin	Real Estate Agent	Branciforte	1890 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1099	Moss, Robert Lee	31	Iowa	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4748	Moulton, Fred N.	23	Wisconsin	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1889 April 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3262	Moulton, John B.	53	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3285	Mozzini, Paolo	54	Switzerland	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 10
Naturalization Date	1882 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4752	Mubroy, James	51	Ireland	Tailor	Watsonville 1	1889 May 2
Naturalization Date	1858 November 1	Place Naturalized	District of Columbia, Washington	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3298	Mulhern, Michael	49	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	1868 October 15	Place Naturalized	New York, Sullivan County	By What Court		
3299	Mulhern, Patrick	45	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	1874 March 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1277	Mullen, James P.	25	Missouri	Bookkeeper	Sequoia	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1191	Mullen, Thomas	25	New York	Teamster	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4751	Mullens, James	42	Ireland	Hostler	Watsonville 2	1889 February 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
1232	Muller, Christian	59	Germany, Prussia	Lumberman	Summit	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1876 July 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	District Court	
3300	Mulligan, Dennis	41	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	1877 August 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1155	Mullin, Edward A.	40	Maine	Lumberman	Felton	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4750	Mullins, Daniel	47	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1880 July 22	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1222	Munson, Joseph	63	Connecticut	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3286	Munson, Joseph	63	Connecticut	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1266	Murdoch, Marsh C.	28	Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1221	Murdock, Harrison	64	Ohio	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1241	Murphy, James	55	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3296	Murphy, James	72	Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3293	Murphy, James E.	35	Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1193	Murphy, Martin T.	33	Massachusetts	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1154	Murphy, Patrick	33	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 May 1
Naturalization Date	1888 February 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4749	Murphy, Peter	67	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1192	Murphy, Richard P.	29	Massachusetts	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3292	Murphy, Thomas	55	Maine	Laborer	Branciforte	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3294	Murphy, William	43	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3295	Murphy, William	33	Ireland	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1876 October 16	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
3287	Murray, James	38	Canada	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1875 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3289	Murray, James H.	41	Massachusetts	Hostler	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3288	Murray, Michael	56	Ireland	Powdermaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1863 March 2	Place Naturalized	Connecticut, Hartford County	By What Court		
1181	Murrey, James	40	New Jersey	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3290	Mutter, John Peter	24	Pennsylvania	Bartender	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3291	Myers, James H.	21	California	Teacher	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3297	Mynatt, Elvin F.	46	Tennessee	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1285	Nagle, Peter James	36	Michigan	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1297	Nagle, Richard W.	50	Ireland	Clerk	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3358	Nance, Zachariah T.	48	Illinois	Mechanic	Branciforte 2	1888 April 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1299	Nash, Charles W.	35	New York	Liveryman	Soquel	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4781	Nash, Frank Lewis	50	Massachusetts	Minister	Watsonville 1	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1300	Nash, William J.	40	New York	Liveryman	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4783	Neal, Wallace Sanford	66	Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3367	Neary, James	50	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date	1875 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3369	Neary, James M.	41	Ireland	Tanner	Branciforte 2	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date	1877 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3368	Neary, Martin	48	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3366	Neary, Patrick	46	Ireland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1302	Needham, Jacob	50	North Carolina	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1289	Neil, Granville Doll	24	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1318	Neiman, Louis	33	Germany	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date	1890 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1298	Nelsen, John C.	53	Denmark	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1870 December 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4782	Nelson, Charles Henry	44	Ohio	Physician	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3371	Nelson, Clarence A.	24	Wisconsin	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1317	Nelson, Peter	42	Sweden	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 July 31
Naturalization Date	1876 November 22	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts	By What Court	U. S. District Court	
1295	Nelson, Rasmus	45	Denmark	Blacksmith	Highland	1887 November 22
Naturalization Date	1885 October 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1294	Nelson, Thomas Jones	61	Sweden	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date	1879 January 22	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	U. S. Circuit Court	
1281	Nesbitt, James S.	55	Vermont	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3373	Netherton, Edward W.	21	California	Editor	Branciforte 2	1890 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1286	Netherton, William C.	47	Missouri	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3372	Netherton, William P.	28	California	Merchant	Branciforte 2	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1301	Nettle, William H.	43	India	Miner	Soquel	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	1867 November 1	Place Naturalized	California, Nevada County	By What Court	7th Judicial District Court	
4784	Neuhaus, Peter Paulsen	57	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 September 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
3359	Newcomb, Samuel Lewis	53	Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1887 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1284	Newell, Addison	76	Maine	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3363	Newell, Charles	72	Maine	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1287	Newell, Frank W.	43	Maine	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3364	Newhall, Charles N.	21	Vermont	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3365	Newhall, George W.	52	Vermont	Carpenter	Branciforte	1888 July 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3370	Newkirk, Richard L.	22	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1314	Newman, Joseph	78	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date	1871 August 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1310	Newman, Joseph August	23	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1311	Newman, Thomas	21	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3361	Newman, Thomas	48	Illinois	Capitalist	Branciforte 1	1887 May 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3362	Newman, Thomas O.	21	Montana	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4785	Newman, Walter Scott	31	California	Barber	Watsonville 2	1889 June 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3360	Newman, Washington Irving	24	California	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 2	1887 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3376	Niccolls, Robert	61	Pennsylvania	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1282	Nichols, Benjamin C[ahoon]	60	New York	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1316	Nichols, Dwight H.	45	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1320	Nichols, E. M.	21	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3374	Nichols, John Lewis	45	Massachusetts	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1319	Nichols, Samuel D.	22	California	Laborer	Aptos	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3375	Nichols, Urial S.	50	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1290	Nichols, William Wheaton	29	Virginia	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4792	Nicholson, William H.	22	California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 1	1890 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1309	Nickels, Theodore	44	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Summit	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1868 October 7	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Ormsby County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4791	Nicolaisen, Nicholai Ernst	36	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date	1876 May 8	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1303	Nidever, George D.	24	California	Blacksmith	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4787	Niessen, Peter	46	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1876 October 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4793	Nilhouse, Rasmus	21	Denmark	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1890 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4786	Nissen, Hans	27	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 28
Naturalization Date	1882 October 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4790	Nistetter, George W.	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4789	Nistetter, John William	26	California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 3	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4788	Nistetter, Jonathan Miller	25	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1305	Noble, Augustus	64	Maryland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3380	Noble, Maitland E.	23	New Hampshire	Railroad Brakeman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1325	Noble, Walter A.	21	California	Student	Soquel	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4797	Nohrden, Frederick H.	23	California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4796	Nohrden, Henry	57	Germany	Sugarboiler	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1863 July 20	Place Naturalized	California, Tuolumne County	By What Court	County Court	
3379	Nolan, James Joseph	23	California	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1312	Nolan, Joseph	24	Ireland	Woodsman	Aptos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1884 June 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
1283	Nolan, Patrick John	36	Ireland	Laborer	Aptos	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1888 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1322	Nolan, Thomas	35	Ireland	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date	1890 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3378	Nolan, Vincent T.	21	California	Hotel Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3377	Noon, Michael	32	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1304	Nordstrom, Charles	43	Sweden	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1875 August 31	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	12th District Court	
4794	Norris, Edward Richard	25	Georgia	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4795	Norris, William Richard	73	Great Britain, England	Tailor	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1288	Nortly, George A.	25	Illinois	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1296	Norton, Henry Delazon	23	Illinois	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1293	Norton, Pryor	26	California	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1313	Norton, Theodore	53	Ohio	Miller	Boulder Creek	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1324	Norton, William Benjamin	21	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1323	Notley, Godfrey C.	23	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3382	Notley, John	28	Missouri	Liquor Dealer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1321	Notley, William F.	25	Illinois	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1315	Noves, Willard W. (Wilard)	41	Illinois	Farmer	Highland	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3381	Noyes, William D.	45	New York	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1292	Nugent, John	25	Massachusetts	Millman	Corralitos	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1306	Nugent, Peter P.	51	Ireland	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1880 July 26	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1308	Nugent, Thomas	29	Massachusetts	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1291	Nunes, Manuel Sylveria	45	Portugal	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1871 September 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1307	Nutter, Richard	49	Great Britain, England	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1359	O'Brien, J. J.	32	New York	Foreman	Loma Prieta	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4801	O'Brien, William P.	34	Massachusetts	Upholsterer	Watsonville 2	1890 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1339	O'Connor, John	58	Ohio	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1362	O'Connor, Martin	31	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1890 October 5
Naturalization Date	1883 January 1	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Chicago	By What Court	U. S. Circuit Court	
1342	O'Grady, Patrick	37	Ireland	Cooper	Felton	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	1882 April 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3390	O'Heare, Michael	60	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date	1871 August 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3393	O'Keefe, Michael	36	Great Britain, England	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1879 April 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3391	O'Malley, John	30	California	Musician	Santa Cruz 3	1890 March 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1338	O'Mara, James	21	Indiana	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 November 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4804	O'Meara, John	63	Ireland	Stone Cutter	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1846 January 1	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3389	O'Neil, Con	50	Ireland	Currier	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date	1868 September 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1349	O'Neil, Edward	43	Massachusetts	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1350	O'Neil, Frank	35	Massachusetts	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3388	O'Neil, Thomas L.	37	Ireland	Conductor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		

3387	O'Neill, James K.	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1340	Ochoa, Crisante Hidalgo	32	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4802	Ogburn, Calvin	31	Iowa	Clergyman	Watsonville 1	1889 January 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1347	Ohman, John	49	Sweden	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1863 July 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	U. S. District Court	
1353	Olave, Domingo	60	Chile	Farmer	Summit	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date	1867 January 1	Place Naturalized	Santa Clara County, CA	By What Court		
3394	Olive, George	59	Canada	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	1862 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Klamath County	By What Court		
3395	Olive, LeBaron R.	40	Canada	Architect	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 10
Naturalization Date	1890 July 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4800	Oliver, Antone	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1351	Oliver, William	59	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1864 September 27	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	4th District Court	
3403	Olivera, Domingo	61	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4803	Ollason, Lawrence	49	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	1873 November 19	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1341	Ollason, William	77	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1882 October 9	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1345	Oloan, Charles	23	California	Teamster	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1344	Oloan, Frank H.	22	California	Rancher	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1358	Olsen, Alex H.	32	Sweden	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	1889 October 22	Place Naturalized	California, Marin County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1335	Olsen, John H.	24	Minnesota	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1343	Olsen, Peter Sophus	42	Denmark	Cooper	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1882 August 28	Place Naturalized	Vermont, Bennington County	By What Court		
1361	Olson, August E. [Olsen]	27	Sweden	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date	1890 August 2	Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court	[died March 31, 1900]	
1336	Olsson, Andrew Adolph	40	Sweden	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1884 July 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1352	Olsson, Nils	40	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1881 April 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

1328	Omnes, Andrew John	31	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1326	Omnes, Augustine	29	California	Teamster	Aptos	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1348	Omnes, Francisco	27	California	Teamster	Loma Prieta	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1327	Omnes, Guy	73	France	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
1337	Onsum, Borger	43	Norway	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 November 8
Naturalization Date	1887 October 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1360	Ord, George M.	24	California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1329	Ord, John Stephen	60	District of Columbia, Washington	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1355	Ordway, Adolph	21	Iowa	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1354	Ordway, Edmund S. D.	80	New Hampshire	Mechanic	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1346	Ordway, Lorenzo J.	46	Maine	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1331	Ordway, Parker Dole	45	New Hampshire	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3402	Orfila, Antonio	38	Spain	Tanner	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date	1879 July 6	Place Naturalized	California, Los Angeles County	By What Court		
1356	Organ, William R.	24	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date	1890 February 12	Place Naturalized	California, Los Angeles	By What Court	Superior Court	
3401	Ort, Otto Victor	24	California	Photographer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4805	Osborn, Benjamin A.	45	Maine	Saddler	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3396	Osburn, Isaac T.	40	Indiana	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1330	Osgood, Imris	47	New Hampshire	Tanner	Aptos	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1333	Osterhus, Joseph A.	66	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	1852 October 25	Place Naturalized	Maryland, Baltimore County	By What Court		
3392	Osterhus, Joseph A.	66	Germany	Farmer	Lime Kiln	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1852 October 25	Place Naturalized	Maryland, Baltimore	By What Court		
4799	Ostrander, John W.	52	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4798	Ostrander, Porter A.	44	New York	Lather	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3400	Oswald, Albert	24	Missouri	Mason	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1334	Otterson, James M.	60	Canada	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3398	Otto, George	61	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 5
Naturalization Date	1860 April 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3399	Otto, George H.	21	California	Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3397	Otto, John	60	Australia	Fireman	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 30
Naturalization Date	1868 February 1	Place Naturalized	New York, Putnam County	By What Court		
5250	Overbay, Daniel	25	Virginia	Mechanic	Summit	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5249	Overbay, J. H. [John?]	25	Virginia	Machinist	Summit	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3384	Owen, Fred E.	21	Oregon	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3385	Owen, George Willis	29	Oregon	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3386	Owen, Horace	31	Oregon	Horticulturist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1332	Owens, Elias	62	Kentucky	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1357	Owens, Owen M.	50	Great Britain, Wales	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3383	Owens, Richard H.	40	West Virginia	Painter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1380	Pacheco, Frank	43	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1399	Padia, Simon	53	Mexico	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
3413	Page, Charles S.	45	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3411	Page, Daniel Webster	21	Illinois	Barber	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3412	Page, Devillo J.	51	New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1365	Page, Enos Clarence	32	New York	Sawyer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4809	Page, George	48	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1373	Page, John E.	36	New York	Sawyer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1379	Page, Reuben Frederick	52	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	1867 July 3	Place Naturalized	California, Sonoma County	By What Court		
1428	Page, Rufus S.	43	Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4808	Page, William	61	Alabama	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1426	Pagels, George H.	48	Maryland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3433	Paine, Charles H.	31	California	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4814	Palmer, Ambrose Hampton	60	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1427	Palmer, Asa Burlin	58	New Hampshire	Minister	Soquel	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1402	Palmer, Charles Napoleon	50	Virginia	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1443	Palmer, Jasper J.	34	Iowa	Machinist	Highland	1890 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3426	Palmer, Sylvester Asa	33	New York	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3425	Palmer, William W.	27	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4816	Palmtag, Frederick Charles	26	California	Brewer	Watsonville 2	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4817	Palmtag, William Frederick	29	Nebraska	Brewer	Watsonville 2	1888 October 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3432	Panton, James	40	Germany, Prussia	Engraver	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	1876 August 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1363	Paradis, Francis	36	Canada	Laborer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1879 December 9	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Washoe County	By What Court	District Court	
4807	Pardee, George	58	New York	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4806	Pardee, Richard Howard	26	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3419	Park, William	79	Great Britain, Scotland	Weaver	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	1883 November 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

1397	Parker, Andrew Jackson	28	Oregon	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1398	Parker, Francis Marion	30	Oregon	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1445	Parker, Francis Marion	48	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3405	Parker, Frank H.	31	Ohio	Broker	Santa Cruz 6	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1446	Parker, Howard	23	Missouri	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3410	Parker, James P.	35	Canada	Dentist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 24
Naturalization Date	1890 February 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3409	Parker, John F.	39	Iowa	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3404	Parker, Joseph A.	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3406	Parker, Sumner Eugene	32	Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5251	Parker, Thomas C.	29	Oregon	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3407	Parker, William C.	65	New York	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3408	Parker, William C. Jr.	28	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3418	Parks, George	68	Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1421	Parr, James	36	Ireland	Teamster	Scotts Valley	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	1880 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1372	Parr, Jontv N.	22	California	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1423	Parrish, Benjamin F.	26	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1424	Parrish, Joshua	71	Ohio	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3431	Parshlev, Charles F.	40	Maine	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3428	Parsons, Albert H.	47	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3427	Parsons, George W.	43	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3429	Parsons, Henry Fell	66	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	1852 October 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3430	Parsons, William B.	21	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1442	Paschall, Dennis P.	55	Tennessee	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4813	Paseta, N. [Nicholas]	30	Austria	Cook	Watsonville 2	1890 April 2
Naturalization Date	1889 February 26	Place Naturalized	California, Los Angeles County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3415	Patten, Christopher	57	Germany	Cook	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date	1851 January 1	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court		
3416	Patten, Christopher C.	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3414	Patten, Nicholas	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1410	Patterson, Arthur	36	Ireland	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	1882 November 4	Place Naturalized	Michigan, Seedington? County	By What Court	[no Seedington; 1880 he lived in Ludington, Mason Co.]	
3420	Patterson, Benjamin F.	31	California	Carpenter	Branciforte	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3422	Patterson, Charles L.	36	Illinois	Restauranter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3424	Patterson, George A.	58	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4819	Patterson, James William	27	California [1888 GR: Nevada]	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3421	Patterson, John H.	21	Ohio	Tinner	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3423	Patterson, Myron S.	43	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4818	Patterson, Reason G. [Grant]	23	Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]	Photographer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1378	Pattison, George W.	42	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	1877 August 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3417	Patton, Francis	46	Ireland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date	1871 March 23	Place Naturalized	Missouri, Buchanan County	By What Court		
1437	Patton, Patrick	49	Ireland	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1374	Paul, Richard	41	Illinois	Teamster	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1425	Paules, George W.	36	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4812	Paulsen, Andrew	29	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 March 20
Naturalization Date	1889 June 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4811	Paulsen, James	33	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date	1878 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4810	Paulsen, Nis	52	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	1871 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Nevada County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1430	Peabody, John A.	58	Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3471	Peakes, James B.	46	Massachusetts	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3468	Peakes, Watson Dyer	21	Maine	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3470	Peakes, William C.	35	Massachusetts	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3469	Peakes, William S.	37	Maine	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4823	Pearce, Lewis Ellison	59	New Jersey	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1385	Pearson, Frank	37	Maine	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4820	Pearson, Richard Henry	55	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4821	Pearson, Thomas C.	61	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3446	Pease, Cornelius B.	66	Maine	Capitalist	Branciforte 1	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3445	Pease, Fred Washburn	21	California	Bookkeeper	Branciforte 1	1888 March 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3440	Peaslee, Fred	29	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1441	Peaslee, George W.	37	Maine	Millman	Sequoia	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3485	Peck, Chester W.	67	New York	Mason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1449	Peck, Elon G.	61	New York	Farmer	Soquel 1	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3484	Peck, Nicholas T.	67	Rhode Island	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1451	Peck, Schuyler C. (Schuiler)	22	New York	Farmer	Soquel 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4847	Peck, Willis Eugene	38	Michigan	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4838	Peckham, Abel Clark	54	Rhode Island	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4844	Peckham, Charles Eugene	23	California	Printer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4839	Peckham, George W. [Washington]	37	Connecticut	Publisher	Watsonville 1	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4837	Peckham, Henry Clark	31	Rhode Island	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4841	Peckham, Henry Franklin	34	New York	Painter	Watsonville 1	1888 April 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4842	Peckham, Peleg Alva	59	Rhode Island	Painter	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4840	Peckham, Thomas Austin	25	California	Printer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4843	Peckham, Walter Everett	21	California	Dairyman	Watsonville 1	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3448	Pedemonte, Frank	32	Italy	Gardener	Branciforte 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1879 April 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3449	Pedemonte, Gianomo	49	Italy	Gardener	Branciforte 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1884 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3447	Pedemonte, John	37	Italy	Gardener	Branciforte 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1879 April 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4845	Peel, Peter	33	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1868 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1382	Peery, Joseph A.	34	Missouri	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1383	Peery, Joseph W.	57	West Virginia	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1364	Peffers, William	60	Ohio	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4822	Peirce, Frederick Addison	59	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3461	Pena, Antonio Dias	41	New York	Manufacturer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4846	Pence, Jake Fudge	43	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4829	Pendegast, Thomas Henry	33	Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1436	Pendleton, Alphonzo	57	Maine	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1415	Penfield, Archibald Robertson	21	Michigan	Clerk	Loma Prieta	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1448	Penistan, Joseph A.	37	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Felton	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date	1883 June 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3472	Penny, John	50	Great Britain, England	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	1888 July 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3487	Penzi, Nicolas	53	Italy	Cook	Branciforte	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1422	Peoples, Charles	53	Canada	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	1859 March 22	Place Naturalized	New York, St. Lawrence County	By What Court		
3483	Pepin, John J.	23	California	Brewer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3481	Pepin, Joseph	55	Canada	Cooper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3482	Pepin, Joseph E.	24	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4830	Perdetcke, Joseph	42	Germany	Cook	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1874 October 28	Place Naturalized	California, Napa County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3489	Pereira, Antonio	40	Portugal, Azores Islands	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date	1884 July 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3490	Pereira, Francisco Jose	52	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1875 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Siskiyou County	By What Court	County Court	
1400	Pereira, John E.	21	Rhode Island	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3450	Perez, Albert P.	31	California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3455	Perez, Cornelius	76	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4826	Perez, Eugene	62	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3458	Perez, Frederick	46	California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3457	Perez, Gilbert M.	22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 6	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3454	Perez, Jesus Mared	38	California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3452	Perez, Jose	30	California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3456	Perez, Joseph	32	California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4827	Perez, Joseph Sacarilla	28	California	Teamster	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3451	Perez, Manuel	34	California	Miner	Branciforte 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3459	Perez, Manuel Jesus	37	California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 6	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4825	Perez, Milatone	58	New Mexico	Woodsman	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3460	Perez, Simon	64	California	Vaquero	Branciforte	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3453	Perez, Simon J.	24	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4831	Perigo, George Washington	56	Ohio	Orchardist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1452	Perkins, Joseph Byron	47	New Hampshire	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1377	Perkins, William	30	California	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3491	Perrine, William N.	44	New Jersey	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3467	Perry, Charles C.	40	Massachusetts	Collector	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3466	Perry, Elliott D.	44	New Hampshire	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4828	Perry, John F.	22	California	Woodsman	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1440	Perry, William B.	22	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3478	Peter, August	33	Germany	Brewer	Branciforte 2	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date	1889 March 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1381	Peter, Horace	57	Kentucky	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3479	Peters, A. H.	48	Sweden	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 July 29
Naturalization Date	1890 July 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1438	Peters, James V.	29	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1880 August 22	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1432	Peters, Peter C.	53	Denmark	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1860 August 22	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	

3473	Peterson, Allen M.	54	Maine	Harness Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4834	Peterson, Christian	21	California	Engineer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1433	Peterson, Frank A.	21	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1375	Peterson, George W.	25	California	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1450	Peterson, H. A.	21	California	Millman	Laguna	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3474	Peterson, James A.	49	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3477	Peterson, Jens	26	Sweden	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date	1888 August 20	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3476	Peterson, Laus S.	49	Denmark	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1890 July 14
Naturalization Date	1875 December 17	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Douglas County	By What Court	District Court	
1431	Peterson, Nels P.	23	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4835	Peterson, Nicholas	43	Germany	Sugarboiler	Watsonville 1	1890 April 5
Naturalization Date	1879 April 19	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	4th District Court	
1413	Peterson, Peter	58	Norway	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1859 January 29	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court		
3475	Peterson, Peter	63	Norway	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1871 April 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1403	Peterson, Peter Alexander	41	Denmark	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1874 August 20	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Storey County	By What Court		
1429	Peterson, Peter August	53	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1882 September 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1384	Peterson, Peter Oliver	71	Sweden	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1868 October 28	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
4836	Peterson, Rasmus	42	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date	1874 March 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1376	Peterson, Thomas Hansen	52	Denmark	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	1875 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1447	Petois, Emile S.	45	France	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 June 16
Naturalization Date	1886 March 9	Place Naturalized	California, Amador County	By What Court		
3488	Pettit, Joe E.	62	Ohio	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3462	Peverotto, Peter	29	Italy	Mason	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 4
Naturalization Date	1887 June 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

3463	Peyton, Bernard	61	Virginia	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3465	Peyton, Hermann B.	36	California	Civil Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3464	Peyton, William C.	22	California	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1890 July 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4832	Pfeffer, George	35	Germany	Brewer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	1882 August 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4833	Phelan, Martin	52	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1875 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3515	Phillips, Albert G.	32	New York	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4851	Phillips, Bonaparte	70	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4824	Phillips, Charles Columbus	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1416	Phillips, Clay	23	Missouri	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4852	Phillips, Edward	28	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4850	Phillips, George Washington	27	California	Machinist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4853	Phillips, Jackson	25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1434	Phillips, John	48	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1875 November 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
5252	Phillips, William A.	24	Maryland	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1366	Piatt, Warren	29	Michigan	Butcher	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1367	Picanco, Jose Corea	37	Portugal	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	1878 March 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3503	Picanso, Manuel Corea	33	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date	1883 February 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3504	Picanso, Manuel Corea	48	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1879 April 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1411	Pickerel, William W.	48	Indiana	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1389	Pickle, John H.	36	Illinois		Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1404	Pico, Jacobo	42	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4849	Pidge, Charles Lincoln	26	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4848	Pidge, Edward Daniel	21	California	Contractor	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3492	Pierce, Fred George	21	Montana	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 February 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3495	Pierce, George H.	29	Vermont	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3493	Pierce, Henry K.	28	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1390	Pierce, Robert G.	39	Missouri	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3494	Pierce, William	72	Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3497	Pierrugues, Joseph M.	51	France	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 22
Naturalization Date	1875 August 3	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
3496	Pierson, William S.	25	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3514	Piggins, John	46	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1884 April 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1387	Pilger, George Adam	38	Germany	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3498	Pilkington, Blakey	70	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1843 April 21	Place Naturalized	New York, Columbus County	By What Court		
3499	Pilkington, James A.	25	California	Teamster	Branciforte 2	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3501	Pilkington, John H. B.	31	Illinois	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3500	Pilkington, Thomas B.	31	California	Painter	Branciforte 2	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3512	Pinani, Frank	44	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1877 August 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4856	Pine, Charles Andrew	62	Vermont	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3511	Pinkard, Allen	64	Mississippi	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1407	Pinkham, William R.	47	Maine	Teamster	Davenport	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3516	Pinney, Alvin E.	23	Pennsylvania	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4857	Pinto, Raphael G.	21	California	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4854	Pinto, Rudolpho	32	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3517	Pioda, Paul	69	Switzerland	Teacher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 November 3
Naturalization Date	1868 November 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4858	Piper, George Albert	57	New Hampshire	Printer	Watsonville 1	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4855	Piroja, Joaquin	29	Italy	Restauranter	Watsonville 2	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date	1884 July 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1454	Pitman, William H.	46	Canada, Nova Scotia	Shoemaker	Boulder Creek	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	1867 June 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
1388	Pitt, Lucius Franklin	37	Michigan	Sawyer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3502	Pixley, Enoch B.	42	Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 February 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3438	Place, George W.	49	New York	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3439	Place, Hiram	39	New York	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3437	Place, James L.	43	Michigan	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1444	Place, Samuel M.	55	New York	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3441	Planchich, Nicholas A.	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3443	Plant, Benjamin A.	25	Chile	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Born of American Parents	By What Court		
4815	Plant, Raymond Henry	38	Canada	Railroad Conductor	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1872 June 1	Place Naturalized	Michigan, Delta County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3442	Plant, William	56	Ireland	Lumberman	Branciforte	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3480	Pletz, Charles Jr.	27	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1396	Plummer, William W.	25	Maine	Painter	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1371	Plyler, James Alexander	27	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3530	Podesto, John B.	63	Italy	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1851 June 24	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court	District Court	
3520	Poggi, Joseph	60	Italy	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	1871 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1370	Polio, Frank	36	California	Laborer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3521	Polio, Patricio	36	California	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4868	Pollard, John James	33	Wisconsin	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3523	Pollard, Lawrence	79	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1851 September 2	Place Naturalized	Rhode Island, Newport	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3522	Pollard, Lawrence Jr.	30	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1455	Pollock, Isaac	55	Canada, Nova Scotia	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	1876 November 6	Place Naturalized	California, San Mateo County	By What Court	District Court	
3531	Pond, George M.	35	New York	Traveler	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3524	Ponti, Antonio	52	Switzerland	Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	1878 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1418	Poole, William	46	Missouri	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3525	Pope, Fowler W.	60	Vermont	Engineer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1414	Porta, Fedele	33	Switzerland	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	1884 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4861	Porter, Charles Henry	42	Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4859	Porter, Charles J.	29	New York	Waiter	Watsonville 2	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4860	Porter, Danforth	55	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1394	Porter, Daniel Morgan	27	Iowa	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1391	Porter, Darius A.	34	Vermont	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3519	Porter, Edward	55	Ireland	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	1853 March 15	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Schuylkill County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3518	Porter, Frank Ashburton	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1392	Porter, Frank M.	25	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1393	Porter, Warner Oglesby	35	Illinois	Farmer	Sequoia	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1419	Porter, Warren Reynolds	27	California	Bookkeeper	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1408	Post, David	65	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Davenport	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4863	Post, George Washington	37	Oregon	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4864	Post, Henry Clay	44	Chile	Capitalist	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4865	Post, James Jay	31	Arkansas	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4862	Post, Jerome Bonaparte	31	Oregon	Teamster	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3526	Potter, Herbert B.	52	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3528	Potts, John J.	32	Missouri	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1439	Powell, Chauncey O.	44	Michigan		Boulder Creek	1890 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3527	Powell, John S.	55	Missouri	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1395	Powell, William J.	22	Michigan	Millwright	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4867	Powers, David	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4866	Powers, David B. Jr.	24	California	Lumberman	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3529	Pozzi, Pietrs	32	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1888 July 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Barbara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3435	Pratchner, Frank	33	Germany, Prussia	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3434	Pratchner, Frank Sr.	63	Austria	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date	1874 February 11	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Dubuque	By What Court		
3436	Pratchner, George C.	31	Iowa	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1401	Pratt, Merritt	67	New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3444	Pray, Fred C.	58	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3486	Prewitt, James L.	63	Alabama	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3513	Price, Thomas	31	Indiana	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1386	Prince, George W.	58	New York	Carpenter	Sequoia	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1453	Prince, Samuel J.	21	California	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1890 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1417	Prindiville, Michael	32	Ireland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1886 July 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3505	Prindle, Lanader	84	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3510	Pringle, Charles E.	21	California	Moulder	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3506	Pringle, David	63	Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3509	Pringle, Joseph D.	54	Michigan	Assayer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1368	Pringle, Philemon	37	Canada	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1883 March 27	Place Naturalized	California, Placer County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3507	Pringle, Reuben H.	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3508	Pringle, William V.	38	Indiana	Foundryman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1369	Prothers, Joseph	32	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1412	Prouty, Frederick Raymond	28	Massachusetts	Cooper	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4869	Puisart, Eleonord Edward	58	France	Coppersmith	Watsonville 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date	1879 November 1	Place Naturalized	California, Solano County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5253	Pulisevich, Vicko [Puglisevich, V.]	49	Austria	Fruit Dealer	Soquel 1	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date	1884 April 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1435	Pundt, Peter	44	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Soquel	1888 October 16
Naturalization Date	1875 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, Sacramento County	By What Court	District Court	
1406	Purdy, Charles Allen	27	California	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1409	Purdy, William	59	Canada, New Brunswick	Farmer	Davenport	1888 September 22
Naturalization Date	1879 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	

1405	Purnell, Harry	44	Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3532	Putnam, William F.	21	California	Student	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1420	Pyburn, Edward	61	Tennessee	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4872	Quigley, Adell Cephus	44	New York	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1889 April 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3537	Quill, Jeremiah J.	22	California	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1459	Quimby, Madison M.	35	Vermont	Lumberman	Soquel	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3535	Quinley, Edward E.	21	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3534	Quinley, John C.	62	Kentucky	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 June 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3533	Quinley, John W.	24	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3536	Quinley, William	29	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4870	Quinn, Richard Patrick	26	Illinois	Tinsmith	Watsonville 1	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1460	Quinto, Raymond	39	California	Laborer	Soquel	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1458	Quirico, Tognini	33	Italy	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	1879 August 16	Place Naturalized	California, San Mateo County	By What Court		
4871	Quirk, Michael	55	Ireland	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1867 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1456	Quistorf, Bernhard F.	45	Germany	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1457	Quistorf, Fritz	41	Germany	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4875	Radcliff, George Grant	21	California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1889 March 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4874	Radcliff, William Richard	32	Ohio	Accountant	Watsonville 5	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3548	Radke, Edward N.	24	Minnesota	Jeweler	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3538	Radston, Julius	30	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1472	Rambo, Samuel H.	43	Pennsylvania	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3552	Ramirez, Angle	22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3544	Ramirez, Canuto	58	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3545	Ramos, Jose	51	Texas	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3540	Randall, Horace	51	Vermont	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1471	Randall, Warren G.	41	Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1505	Rankin, Duncan	50	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Highland	1888 November 2
Naturalization Date	1860 May 1	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Grundy County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
3543	Rapetti, Joe	49	Italy	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date	1875 October 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3539	Rappe, Albert Adolph	53	Sweden	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
1551	Rasmusson, Ole	49	Denmark	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	1889 June 15	Place Naturalized	Minnesota, Stearns County	By What Court		
4873	Raunegger, Andrew	44	Germany	Broom Maker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	1873 August 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	County Court	
3545	Rawel, August	39	Germany, Prussia	Soapmaker	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
3541	Rawle, Mathew	39	Missouri	Foundryman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1540	Rav, Arthur Gilman	32	California	Butcher	Soquel	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1473	Ray, Ellis	21	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3547	Ray, John Preston	34	Indiana	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5254	Raybourn, Joseph	29	Iowa	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3542	Raymond, Henry	46	New York	Miner	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1552	Raymond, Paul	22	Nevada	Miner	Aptos	1889 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1553	Rea, Charles A [sic; i.e. B. "Bert"]	25	Ohio	Bookkeeper	Loma Prieta	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4886	Reading, John	68	New York	Capitalist	Watsonville 3	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3559	Ready, George H.	30	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4884	Reanda, Quill	32	Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1878 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3556	Reanier, Frank Eugene	32	Ohio	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3562	Rear, Vostino	60	Spain	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1870 August 11	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court, 4th	
3549	Recht, Adam	25	Iowa	Photographer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3551	Recht, Frederick	48	Germany	Painter	Branciforte	1888 October 22
Naturalization Date	1869 August 11	Place Naturalized	Minnesota, Hennepin County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3550	Recht, Phillip	23	Wisconsin	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1474	Rector, William	46	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4876	Redman, Christy G.	21	California	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4878	Redman, James	32	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4877	Redman, Kenrick Francis	60	Kentucky	Orchardist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1509	Reece, Ethen Hiatt	33	Ohio	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3557	Reed, Charles Andrew	28	Minnesota	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3563	Reed, Edward A.	28	Minnesota	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1550	Reed, Franklin	52	Massachusetts	Shoe Maker	Glenwood	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1534	Reed, George Washington	49	Virginia	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1468	Reeder, Delbart	33	Texas	Carpenter	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1545	Reeder, Thomas	43	Texas	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3558	Reese, Martin A.	66	New York	Photographer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1466	Reeves, John W.	50	Illinois	Gentleman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4880	Regan, John	54	Ireland	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1867 May 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4881	Regan, John Joseph	22	California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1890 August 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4879	Regan, Timothy	46	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date	1866 November 5	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1467	Reggiardo, Filippo	36	Italy	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1874 May 19	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Douglas County	By What Court		
4883	Reid, John Morison	55	Indiana	Milkman?	Watsonville 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	GR 1888 has bp Indiana & no Nat.; occupation: Millman	
1475	Reilly, Barnett	66	Ireland	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	1860 November 6	Place Naturalized	Louisiana, New Orleans	By What Court		
3560	Reis, Manuel Ados	45	Portugal	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
4885	Reiter, Joseph Nei	53	France	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	1858 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Calaveras County	By What Court		
1508	Remond, Pierre F.	73	France	Laborer	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date	1868 September 28	Place Naturalized	California, Nevada County	By What Court		
3555	Remond, Pruden	33	France	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1888 August 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4882	Renfrew, John Griffin	50	Indiana	Teamster	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3561	Rennert, Ludwig	53	Germany	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	1875 February 1	Place Naturalized	California, Ventura County	By What Court	District Court	
1554	Rennie, Frederick George	24	Great Britain, England	Papermaker	Corralitos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	1889 July 29	Place Naturalized	California, Tehama County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3554	Rennie, William	66	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date	1865 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Colusa County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4887	Renshaw, Arthur M.	48	Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5255	Reynolds, Abraham J.	44	Missouri	Laborer	Felton	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3553	Reynolds, James A.	41	Iowa	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1546	Reynolds, L. B.	34	Illinois	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3592	Rhodes, Washington	60	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1538	Rhods, Jesse	38	Ohio	Butcher	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4893	Rianda, Anton	44	Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1876 October 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4892	Rianda, Stephen	38	Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1876 November 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3572	Ricca, Giovanni	30	Switzerland	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date	1879 July 18	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	County Court	
1463	Rice, David Marion	52	Missouri	Merchant	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1556	Rice, Dick H.	40	Arkansas	Merchant	Felton	1890 April 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1557	Rice, Edmund B. B.	36	California	Clerk	Felton	1890 April 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3568	Rice, Henry P.	60	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
1464	Rice, Jesse Marion	21	California	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3569	Rice, Joseph J.	31	Canada	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
1462	Rice, William Edgar	23	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5256	Rich, Cassev	32	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1484	Rich, Harrison	37	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1506	Rich, James	76	Tennessee	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 November 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1541	Rich, James Jr.	21	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3564	Richards, Alexander Orr	31	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1461	Richards, Edgar D.	38	Maine	Carpenter	Aptos	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1560	Richards, Percy F.	22	Maine	Carpenter	Aptos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4889	Richardson, Adolphus L.	27	Indiana	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4888	Richardson, Albert Fisher	53	Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3567	Richardson, Charles B.	23	Oregon	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1533	Richardson, Edwin	54	Massachusetts	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1555	Richardson, Henry	72	Massachusetts	Painter	Summit	1889 April 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1522	Richardson, Henry C.	44	Illinois	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3566	Richardson, Isaac	58	New York	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1539	Richardson, James H.	50	Tennessee	Farmer	Highland	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1558	Richardson, John	42	Wisconsin	Machinist	Loma Prieta	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3565	Richardson, Thomas J.	57	Illinois	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3573	Richmann, Henry	50	Austria	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1860 September 1	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1544	Rickard, Sumner J.	62	Vermont	Lumberman	Laguna	1890 September 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4894	Rickey, Thomas Jefferson	49	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3575	Ridabock, Charles	88	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 June 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3577	Riddell, Robert J. Jr.	28	Pennsylvania	Agent	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3574	Rider, Charles H.	63	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1487	Rider, Dickaman Allen	55	Vermont	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1486	Rider, Frank Lewis	22	California	Millman	Corralitos	1888 April 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1488	Rider, Homer M.	24	California	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1528	Rife, Floyd S.	29	Missouri	Fireman	Soquel	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1559	Rifenberick, Charles	21	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1510	Riffe, William Taylor	37	Missouri	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4897	Riley, George Washington	30	Illinois	Mechanic	Watsonville 2	1888 March 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4895	Ring, David F.	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4896	Ring, Joseph Henry	26	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3571	Ripley, Isaac H.	41	Vermont	Railroad Brakeman	Branciforte 2	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3570	Ripp, Henry	50	Germany	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1879 April 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4890	Risdon, Charles	55	New York	Gas Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4891	Risdon, Frank Treat	44	New York	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1485	Risdon, William Trumbull	47	New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4898	Ritchey, George Leet	38	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3576	Ritchey, John M.	66	Indiana	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4923	Roache, Alexander Phillip	34	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1529	Robbins, Abijah C.	58	Canada, Nova Scotia	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1867 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1494	Robbins, William	39	Great Britain	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date	1884 February 20	Place Naturalized	Oregon, Clackamas County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3583	Roberson, Charles M.	22	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3584	Roberson, Erastus E.	23	Oregon	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1489	Roberson, James Edward	42	Missouri	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1549	Roberson, Louis E.	21	California	Papermaker	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1507	Roberts, Benjamin L.	60	New York	Dairyman	Davenport	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3602	Roberts, Frank K.	23	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1563	Roberts, George Madison	46	Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3600	Roberts, John	50	Ireland	Stone Mason	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	1873 November 3	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Essex County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4918	Roberts, John T.	35	Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3601	Roberts, Joseph	61	Great Britain, Scotland	Contractor	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
3603	Roberts, Joseph H.	24	California	Currier	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1492	Roberts, Thomas Slaughter	37	Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1490	Roberts, Wilford Heath	38	Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1536	Roberts, William C.	47	Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1495	Roberts, William M.	81	Virginia	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3587	Robertson, Allen G.	25	Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3585	Robertson, Andrew	63	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3586	Robertson, Frank	21	Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3588	Robertson, Jacob W.	49	Missouri	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1561	Robertson, James	40	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Summit	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date	1884 August 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1515	Robin, John	48	Great Britain	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	1875 October 18	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	County Court	
3579	Robinson, Elias H.	59	Maine	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3580	Robinson, Frank L.	24	Minnesota	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1535	Robinson, George	57	New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3581	Robinson, Horace R.	26	Minnesota	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3578	Robinson, John Garrett	39	Oregon	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1548	Robinson, Philip R.	39	California	Printer	Scotts Valley	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1511	Robinson, Thomas Hunt	49	Canada, New Brunswick	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3582	Robinson, William A.	53	Massachusetts	Post Office Inspector	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1527	Rocco, Mondada	28	Switzerland	Lumberman	Scotts Valley	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	1886 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4928	Rockovich, Sam	26	Austria	Restauranter	Watsonville 2	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date	1887 April 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4906	Rockwell, John Porter	38	Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4904	Rodgers, Charles	29	Tennessee	Teacher	Watsonville 4	1888 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1478	Rodgers, Charles C.	46	Canada, Nova Scotia	Surveyor	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1875 October 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Mateo County	By What Court	County Court	
4899	Rodgers, Daniel	80	North Carolina	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4901	Rodgers, George Donald	63	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4905	Rodgers, James Martin	70	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4903	Rodgers, Jesse	52	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3627	Rodgers, Joseph	29	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4900	Rodgers, Manuel	38	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1879 August 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
4902	Rodgers, William Donelson	50	Tennessee	Physician	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1477	Rodgers, Winfield Scott	34	California	Farmer	Sequoia	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1465	Rodoni, Aquilino	41	Switzerland	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1884 July 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4910	Rodriguez, Adam Jose	27	California	Lumberman	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3615	Rodriguez, Adolphus	28	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4917	Rodriguez, Alejandrino	33	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1889 June 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4914	Rodriguez, Andrew	26	California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4908	Rodriguez, Benicio	39	California	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1530	Rodriguez, Bernardino	50	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3622	Rodriguez, Carlo	42	Spain	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 18
Naturalization Date	1890 June 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3626	Rodriguez, Ezekial	23	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3614	Rodriguez, Filipe F.	31	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3620	Rodriguez, Frank	36	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1542	Rodriguez, George	27	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3623	Rodriguez, Ishmael A.	30	California	Machinist	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3613	Rodriguez, Jose Jesus	66	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3625	Rodriguez, Jose R.	23	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3624	Rodriguez, Joseph B.	25	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1516	Rodriguez, Joseph Frank	38	California	Barber	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3621	Rodriguez, Manuel S.	74	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3618	Rodriguez, Peregrano	27	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4913	Rodriguez, Ramon	20	California	Teamster	Watsonville 4	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3619	Rodriguez, Roman	22	California	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1491	Rodriguez, Senobia	28	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4911	Rodriguez, Senobio	28	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4909	Rodriguez, Stephen	27	California	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4912	Rodriguez, Tobio	28	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4916	Rodriguez, Trinidad	25	California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4915	Rodriguez, Zenon	31	California	Orchardist	Watsonville 2	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3616	Rodriquez, Gil	24	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1547	Roe, Lee Wilson	37	Arkansas	Engineer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1482	Roesse, William Peter	32	California	Shoe Maker	Boulder Creek	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3633	Roft, William Henry	52	Kentucky	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1513	Rogers, Frank	66	Portugal	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	1867 August 14	Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
3628	Rogers, Joseph B.	33	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3629	Rogers, Lewis A.	30	New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3636	Rogge, Louis L.	25	Missouri	Butcher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4924	Rogge, William	57	Germany	Shoe Maker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1860 February 20	Place Naturalized	Missouri, St. Louis	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1525	Rolandi, Clementi	36	Italy	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1878 October 19	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Lincoln County	By What Court		
4925	Rolleri, Domenico	40	Italy	Orchardist	Watsonville 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1872 November 4	Place Naturalized	California, Calaveras County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3630	Rollins, Calvin J.	33	Maine	Miner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1518	Rollins, Marcellus E.	39	Maine	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1476	Rollins, Walter W.	34	Maine	Lumberman	Sequoia	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3597	Roney, John J.	27	California	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1890 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3598	Roney, Thomas F.	25	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3599	Roney, William H.	23	California	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1890 October 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3593	Rooney, Nicholas	69	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date	1856 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	

3594	Rooney, Nicholas P.	25	California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3596	Rooney, Thomas	53	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 6
Naturalization Date	1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3595	Rooney, Thomas J.	23	California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1890 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3631	Root, George N.	28	Illinois	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1469	Rose, Albert G.	36	Kentucky	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3611	Rose, Frank	27	Massachusetts	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3609	Rose, Hiram Baldwin	31	Kentucky	Fruitgrower	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3605	Ross, Cornelius F.	49	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3604	Ross, Daniel	61	Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	1866 April 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1524	Ross, Daniel G.	30	Canada	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3606	Ross, Daniel M. C.	75	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3608	Ross, Fred C.	21	California	Student	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3607	Ross, John M.	24	California	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1496	Ross, Orville Allen	56	Massachusetts	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3612	Ross, William	40	Great Britain, Scotland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date	1880 September 2	Place Naturalized	Vermont, Franklin Co., St. Albans	By What Court	District Court	
4927	Ross, William Joseph	34	Canada	Upholsterer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1497	Rossi, Carlo	44	Italy	Rancher	Corralitos	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	1866 October 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3610	Rossi, Domenico Peter	36	Italy	Cook	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	1888 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1470	Rossi, Joseph	44	Italy	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date	1880 September 22	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1493	Rossi, Pasqual	43	Italy	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date	1876 October 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	

3591	Rostrom, Albert E.	27	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3590	Rostrom, George H.	31	Utah	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3589	Rostrom, Richard	61	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date	1867 December 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1523	Rostron, William	39	Great Britain, England	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1514	Rountree, Almus Linnaus (A. L.)	61	Tennessee	Justice of the Peace	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1517	Rountree, John A.	26	California	Blacksmith	Felton	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1562	Rountree, Joseph Jay	21	California	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1512	Rountree, Thomas H.	21	California	Teamster	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4907	Rouse, Parker Sawdy	22	Wisconsin	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1498	Rowe, Frank I.	58	Maine	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4920	Rowe, Frank Lee	22	California	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4919	Rowe, William H.	59	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 10
Naturalization Date	1863 December 16	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3632	Roxburgh, James H.	29	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3635	Roy, Arthur L.	25	California		Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1537	Roy, Charles Green	23	California	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1481	Roy, James Morris	77	Virginia	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1480	Roy, John W.	29	California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1479	Roy, Maurice	27	California	Railroad Man [R. R. M]	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3634	Roy, William L.	31	California	Teamster	Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4922	Royse, John N.	54	Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 October 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4921	Royse, William Justice	26	Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4926	Roza, Manoel P. da	38	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1884 July 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1521	Rubottom, Humphrey J. [Emphrey Jones]	32	California	Blacksmith	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4929	Rudebeck, Iver Petersen	42	Denmark	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	1878 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4930	Rudebeck, Peter Hansen	36	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 November 21
Naturalization Date	1889 April 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1526	Rudolph, Theodore J.	31	Germany	Woodchopper	Loma Prieta	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1565	Rudy, Wayne	39	Ohio	Engineer	Soquel 1	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3647	Rumsey, Samuel L.	35	New York	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3645	Runge, Charles E.	30	Iowa	Engineer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3646	Runge, Eugene August	34	Iowa	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1483	Rush, William Terrill	39	Kentucky	Machinist	Boulder Creek	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3638	Russell, Alexander	48	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1519	Russell, Brooks Dascomb	42	Maine	Engineer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3641	Russell, Daniel	37	New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4934	Russell, David	42	Ohio	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3640	Russell, Evan	76	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3642	Russell, John Col.	21	California	Salesman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3639	Russell, Robert	44	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3637	Russell, Samuel Humes	26	Nevada	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4933	Russell, Samuel Humes	26	Nevada	Engineer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1499	Russell, Thomas C.	37	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1520	Russell, William	40	Great Britain, Scotland	Sup't. Lime Works	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3643	Rustemeyer, Henry	36	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	1879 February 3	Place Naturalized	Illinois, McLean Co.	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3617	Rustemeyer, Robert	54	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
1502	Rutherford, Aaron Jackson	53	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1564	Rutherford, Edward Lee	23	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1501	Rutherford, Henry Jackson	24	California	Engineer	Corralitos	1888 May 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1543	Rutherford, James A.	23	California	Dairyman	Laguna	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1504	Rutherford, Jesse T.	22	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1500	Rutherford, John Franklin	27	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3644	Rutherford, Joseph	44	Canada, Nova Scotia	Express Man	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	1876 March 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1503	Rutherford, Joseph M.	30	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4931	Ruttle, David Henry	61	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	1854 November 1	Place Naturalized	Minnesota, Scott County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4936	Ryan, John	57	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1879 April 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5257	Ryan, William	36	Ireland	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	1873 November 15	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
4935	Ryason, James Myron	52	Illinois	Engineer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4932	Ryason, William G.	25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1532	Ryder, Benjamin F.	22	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3651	Ryder, David K.	28	California		Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3650	Ryder, Seth H.	24	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3649	Ryder, Silas W.	22	California	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3648	Ryder, William Henry	26	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1531	Ryder, William R.	56	Massachusetts	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1693	Sabin, Lucious N.	30	Illinois	Fruitgrower	Summit	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3652	Sagar, George H.	51	Great Britain, England	Steamship Agent	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date	1864 December 21	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	4th District Court	
1714	Sairs, Charles T.	45	New York	Carpenter	Soquel 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1715	Salain, Paul	38	France	Woodsman	Felton	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	1886 April 9	Place Naturalized	Oregon	By What Court	Circuit Court	
1748	Samora, Charles	29	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3655	Sampson, A. Norton	21	Massachusetts	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1668	Samuels, Henry F.	57	Norway	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1868 October 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1566	Samuels, William Jasper	28	California	Laborer	Aptos	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3687	Sanborn, Charles Henry	26	Vermont	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4938	Sanborn, Edwin Forrest	52	Maine	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4939	Sanborn, Lucius	63	Maine	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4937	Sanborn, William Augustus	48	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1630	Sanchez, Joseph	30	California	Miner	Felton	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4940	Sandberg, James Christian	58	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1889 August 17
Naturalization Date	1889 April 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4941	Sandberg, Lawrence	21	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 March 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1598	Sanders, William W.	31	Tennessee	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4944	Sandholdt, Nis Jorgen	42	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	1873 July 19	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court	District Court	

4955	Sandholdt, William	29	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	1882 April 9	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1722	Sandison, John Alexander	43	New York	Ironmoulder	Summit	1890 February 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4947	Sands, Edward Russell	35	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4954	Sanini, Gughelmo	40	Switzerland	Barkeeper	Watsonville 2	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	1886 April 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1717	Sans, Charles	51	Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1698	Sargent, James Henry	28	New York	Railroad Agent	R. R. Boulder Creek	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3654	Sargent, Samuel M.	59	Ohio	Physician	Branciforte 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3653	Sargent, Thomas D.	55	Canada, New Brunswick	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1602	Sarmento, Manuel	30	Portugal, Azores Islands	Barkeeper	Boulder Creek	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	1884 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1601	Sarpy, Oscar	69	Louisiana	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3697	Savacool, John Wallace	49	Ohio	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4961	Savage, Gomer Jones	23	Utah	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1604	Sawin, William G.	23	Iowa	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1724	Sawyer, Thomas Edward	30	California	Saloon Keeper	Boulder Creek	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3668	Savre, De Zing L.	32	Wisconsin	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3657	Scanlan, Michael Luke	56	Ireland	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1879 January 1	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3656	Scanlan, Raymond Peter	27	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1648	Scaroni, Pio	37	Switzerland	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1884 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1591	Schapler, Anton	41	Germany	Woodchopper	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date	1885 May 15	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court	County Court	
3679	Schaser, George Albert	38	Wisconsin	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3658	Schaw, Henry	48	Germany	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	1871 December 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4946	Schaw, Lorenz Nelson	76	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1877 October 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3736	Schenk, Joseph	51	Germany	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1871 August 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1673	Scherling, F. C. C.	30	Mississippi	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3787	Schilling, Henry	44	Germany	Laundryman	Branciforte	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1873 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	County Court	
1581	Schilling, John Joseph	24	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3757	Schilling, Joseph A.	22	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1567	Schilling, Lorenz	34	Germany	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	1856 September 1	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Delaware County	By What Court		
1721	Schindler, W. L.	26	California	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3838	Schlobohm, Henry F.	55	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1859 July 6	Place Naturalized	Georgia, Savannah	By What Court		
1706	Schlyter, Peter	66	Norway	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1882 May 13	Place Naturalized	California, Alpine County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3659	Schmarve, August	42	Germany	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1879 July 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
5003	Schmidt, Hans	41	Germany, Prussia	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	1879 April 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
5002	Schmidt, James Hansen	36	Denmark	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1876 September 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4999	Schmidt, Peter Hansen	43	Denmark	Merchant	Watsonville 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1876 September 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3749	Schneetler, Dominique [Schnietzler]	53	Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date	1867 April 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4969	Schneider, Paschalis	36	Mississippi	Teacher	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3837	Scholl, Conrad	32	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1743	Schopp, Andrew	30	Austria	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 July 31
Naturalization Date	1890 May 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4945	Schramm, John	33	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	1886 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

1642	Schraubstadter, Wilhelm	56	Germany	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 4
Naturalization Date	1858 January 1	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court		
3845	Schroder, Claus	65	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1850 April 3	Place Naturalized	New York, New York City & Co	By What Court		
1688	Schuh, Peter	58	Germany	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1852 October 1	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
1647	Schulthies, Edwin L.	29	California	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1646	Schulthies, John Martin	65	Germany	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1863 September 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
3852	Schupbach, Theophilus	44	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
4958	Schwalbe, Edward	49	Germany, Prussia	Barber	Watsonville 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1888 January 19	Place Naturalized	Colorado, Arapahoe County	By What Court	Great Register 1888 & 1890 use Araphaho County, CA	
3689	Schwan, Jacob	66	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
3667	Schwartz, Joseph	21	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3666	Schwartz, Louis	54	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date	1861 August 23	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4943	Schwatha (Schwatka), Owen McCoy	34	Oregon	Tobacconist	Watsonville 2	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3848	Schworm, David	36	Ohio	Plumber	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3812	Scofield, George Washington	42	Illinois	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1686	Scott, Edward	40	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	1882 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3821	Scott, Edwin J.	21	Nevada	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3818	Scott, Frank D.	39	Maine	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1712	Scott, John	56	Ohio	Laborer	Soquel 1	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1629	Scott, John Isaac	53	Canada	Painter	Felton	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1873 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Butte County	By What Court		
3816	Scott, John R.	26	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3820	Scott, John Wilson	57	Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3815	Scott, Joseph	64	Great Britain, England	Moulder	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date	1854 January 14	Place Naturalized	California, Calaveras County	By What Court	District Court	
3819	Scott, Joseph Wellington	52	Maine	Undertaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1742	Scott, Nathaniel W.	38	Iowa	Farmer	Castle Rock	1889 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3817	Scott, Samuel Allen	51	Indiana	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1655	Scott, William Nelson	26	California	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1708	Scott, William Walter	33	California	Engineer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4982	Scrivani, Batisto	34	Italy	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	1879 October 14	Place Naturalized	New Jersey, Cumberland County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4981	Scrivani, Eligio	48	Italy	Peddler (Peddlar)	Watsonville 1	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	1887 August 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1669	Seaburg, Charles S.	28	Maine	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3702	Seaman, Arthur B.	28	New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1643	Sears, Arthur Lacy	31	Missouri	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1718	Sears, William A.	29	Missouri	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3701	Seaver, William H.	65	Massachusetts	Mason	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3700	Sectim, Manuel	31	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1700	Seek, Louis A.	42	Germany	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date	1885 December 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
1632	Seelye, Farnum Doston[sic]	63	Canada	Cooper	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date	1871 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1633	Seelve, John Franklin	24	Minnesota	Cooper	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1674	Seelve, William R.	39	Canada, New Brunswick	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1888 March 22	Place Naturalized	California, Butte County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1733	Seidlinger, Allen Lester	21	Maine	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4980	Seitz, George	55	Pennsylvania	Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1605	Sellers, James J.	35	South Carolina	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3699	Serles, William Lincoln	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1735	Serpa, John F.	22	California	Farmer	Summit	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3741	Severio, John	38	New York	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3745	Severy, Fred Albert	39	Massachusetts	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4978	Sevrington, Albert H.	28	New York	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3670	Shafer, David	43	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1885 December 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4962	Shafer, Peter Carl	35	New York	Waiter	Watsonville 2	1890 April 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1711	Shafer, William	28	Iowa	Painter	Soquel 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3671	Shaffer, Millard F.	34	Ohio	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3672	Shafter, Edwin George	33	Michigan	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1653	Shaner, George Adam	34	Virginia	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4960	Shankland, Frank	37	Indiana	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1889 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4948	Shannon, John	42	West Virginia	Groom	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3688	Shannon, Joseph C.	61	Ohio	Wheelwright	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1603	Sharp, Arthur Vernon	37	Virginia	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5258	Sharp, Chaney	24	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1723	Sharp, Peter	80	Michigan	Merchant	Summit	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1692	Sharp, Wilbur F.	45	Ohio	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3661	Shaughnessy, James E.	21	California	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3660	Shaughnessy, Patrick	54	Ireland	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	1871 August 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1719	Shaveland, Johan	28	Norway	Engineer	Highland	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3663	Shaw, Elkanah F.	61	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3664	Shaw, Henry	60	Rhode Island	Fruitgrower	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3665	Shaw, Joe H.	21	Illinois	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4952	Shaw, John McPhee	39	Vermont	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3662	Shaw, Walter S.	28	New York	Express Man	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4970	Shea, John	25	Rhode Island	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3728	Shedden, George S.	25	Great Britain, Scotland	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3727	Shedden, William	34	Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	1888 May 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1726	Sheehan, Con	35	Ireland	Laborer	Aptos	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date	1890 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3740	Sheehan, Daniel	48	Ireland	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 22
Naturalization Date	1870 October 28	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court		
1569	Sheehan, Timothy	28	Ireland	Laborer	Aptos	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1888 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4976	Sheehy, John O'Brien	32	California	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4974	Sheehy, Patrick	45	Ireland	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 June 4
Naturalization Date	1876 October 27	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4975	Sheehy, Patrick Henry	22	California	Bookkeeper	Watsonville 2	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3735	Shelby, Evan K.	26	California	Horseshoer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3734	Shelby, John Lafayette	60	Tennessee	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3733	Shelby, John W.	21	California	Horseshoer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1637	Sheldon, Samuel	69	Ohio	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4971	Shell, John M.	56	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4967	Shepard, Charles Milton [Jr.]	23	California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4966	Shepard, Charles Milton [Sr.]	60	New York	Trader	Watsonville 2	1888 March 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4968	Shepard, Mark	64	New York	Miner	Watsonville 2	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3729	Shepherd, Arthur	31	Oregon	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1732	Shepherd, Elmer E.	21	California	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3731	Shepherd, Francis A.	32	Iowa	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3730	Shepherd, George	60	Great Britain, England	Mason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date	1851 January 1	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Des Moines	By What Court		
1730	Shepherd, James W.	29	Missouri	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3732	Shepherd, Joseph	68	Ohio	Hackman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1634	Shepperd, Calvin	56	Ohio	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1635	Shepperd, George Wilson	23	Ohio	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3739	Sheridan, John	48	Vermont	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1607	Sherman, Frank W.	30	Minnesota	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3737	Sherman, George W.	31	Connecticut	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3738	Sherman, Lucius S.	59	New York	Mason	Branciforte 2	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1651	Shippey, Frank C.	26	New York	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1666	Shippey, George M.	51	New York	Tanner	Scotts Valley	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3764	Shippy, Minot	47	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3763	Shippy, Percy	21	Michigan	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 February 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1740	Shippy, William D.	21	Michigan	Dairyman	Scotts Valley	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1580	Shirley, Theodore	46	Germany	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
5262	Shirley, William Wesley	35	Illinois	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 October 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5018	Short, George Robert	41	Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5019	Short, Isaac Cyrus	50	Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3840	Short, Samuel S.	67	Maine	Mariner	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3841	Short, William	60	Maine	Capitalist	Branciforte	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4979	Shreve, William	80	Great Britain, England	Gentleman	Watsonville 2	1889 January 23
Naturalization Date	1859 January 1	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Wapello County (Wappels)	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1573	Shreves, Lyman Trumbull	25	Illinois	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3859	Shumusk, David K.	66	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3850	Shumusk, Perry O.	30	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1576	Siegmann, Frederick H.	24	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1656	Siegmann, Herman Henry	50	Germany	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	1868 October 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4997	Sill, George Wellington	32	Massachusetts	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 2	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4985	Silliman, Charles O.	69	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4983	Silliman, Charles Oscar	35	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4986	Silliman, George Francis	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4984	Silliman, Walter Trafton	29	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3755	Silsby, Henry W.	41	Maine	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1650	Silva, Antonio	45	Portugal	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1871 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	

4991	Silva, Antonio	51	Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	1856 October 13	Place Naturalized	California, Nevada County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4988	Silva, Antonio de Mattos de	38	Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1879 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4993	Silva, Antonio Faustinio	30	Portugal	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1879 August 23	Place Naturalized	California, San Benito County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3753	Silva, John	61	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	1878 April 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4989	Silva, John	24	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3754	Silva, John N.	29	Portugal, Azores Islands	Barber	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 24
Naturalization Date	1890 April 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4987	Silva, Joseph	38	Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1879 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4990	Silva, Manuel	39	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1869 August 23	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
4994	Silva, Manuel	40	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1869 August 23	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
1582	Silva, Manuel Joaquin	44	Portugal	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1879 September 14	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
1618	Silva, Manuel Nunez da	40	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1880 February 1	Place Naturalized	California, Sacramento County	By What Court		
1578	Silva, Michael Alvin	21	California	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4998	Silvarer, Charles	71	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1874 October 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1658	Silvarer, Charles Jr.	42	Wisconsin	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1657	Silvarer, William	38	Wisconsin	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3756	Silveira, Joseph	28	Portugal, Azores Islands	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 July 2
Naturalization Date	1890 June 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3751	Silvey, Edward M.	29	Utah	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3750	Silvey, James William	58	Missouri	Milkman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3752	Silvey, Joseph Manuel	26	California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4992	Silvia, Antone	40	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 10
Naturalization Date	1874 June 24	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	District Court	

3778	Simmons, Allan	42	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		1876 October 27	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	
3777	Simmons, Eddie H.	23	Washington	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3779	Simmons, Edward E.	26	Illinois	Accountant	Santa Cruz 4	1890 June 29
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3775	Simmons, Frank W.	30	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3780	Simmons, George N.	29	West Virginia	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3776	Simmons, George W.	52	Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1626	Simmons, Isaac	68	Maine	Limeburner	Felton	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1624	Simms, Middleton W.	60	Kentucky	Farmer	Davenport	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3783	Simoni, Francisco	42	Switzerland	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 11
Naturalization Date		1888 May 29	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court
3770	Simoni, Thomas	49	Italy	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 9
Naturalization Date		1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court
3774	Simons, George W.	37	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3781	Simpson, Elmer E.	24	California	Railroad Agent	R. R. Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3782	Simpson, Joel	52	Maine	Peddler	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1638	Simpson, John Ayrs	31	Ohio	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1739	Simpson, Malachi	46	Arkansas	Carpenter	Corralitos	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1738	Sims, Samuel P.	44	Iowa	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1610.1	Sims, William A.	31	Missouri	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1610.2	Sims, William A.	31	Missouri	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	Transferred from County since compilation of Register.
1639	Simsrott, John F.	44	Illinois	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
4996	Sinclair, Judson Edward	42	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	

3784	Sinkinson, John H.	41	Great Britain, England	Woodturner	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date	1875 September 7	Place Naturalized	New Jersey, Essex County	By What Court		
1609	Sinnott, James B.	40	Ireland	Woodsman	Sequoia	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date	1886 November 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1583	Sisson, William Henry	49	New York	Teacher	Aptos	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4951	Skaarup, Niels P.	28	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1886 August 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4953	Skaw, Ole	30	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 5
Naturalization Date	1890 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1699	Skelton, Alexander	39	New York	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3762	Skinkle, Almeron Jr.	33	Illinois	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3759	Skinner, David D.	65	Ohio	Mechanic	Branciforte 2	1889 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3761	Skinner, Elisha Crane	70	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3760	Skinner, George Anson	22	Iowa	Painter	Branciforte 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3773	Skirm, James	22	California	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3772	Skirm, Joseph	25	California	Justice of the Peace	Santa Cruz 6	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3771	Skirm, Joseph H.	56	New Jersey	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 6	1888 June 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1744	Skov, Andreas	33	Denmark	Farmer	San Andreas	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date	1879 March 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5025	Skow, John Hansen	40	Denmark	Hotelkeeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1881 April 8	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4956	Slankard, George W.	68	Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1641	Slaughter, Thomas	68	Delaware	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4995	Slibsager, Hans	32	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date	1881 May 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5000	Slibsager, Niels	25	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1884 July 14	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3849	Slosson, Edward K.	68	New York	Miner	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1694	Smead, William W.	43	Ohio	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1701	Smith, Albert M.	33	Canada, Nova Scotia	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date	1886 September 18	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Eureka County	By What Court	District Court	
3799	Smith, Andrew H.	67	Germany	Boilermaker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	1842 January 1	Place Naturalized	Pennsylvania, Phildelphia	By What Court		
5005	Smith, Anton Christian	39	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	1879 September 24	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
3794	Smith, Arthur H.	56	Canada	Woodsman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	1880 October 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3809	Smith, Asa Bartee	52	Missouri	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1703	Smith, Bert G.	45	New York	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1627	Smith, Charles	44	Germany	Teamster	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	1873 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1682	Smith, Charles	38	Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	1871 August 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
5006	Smith, Charles	49	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3796	Smith, Charles F.	68	New York	Cooper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5011	Smith, Charles Francis	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1640	Smith, Charles Franklin	29	Indiana	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1628	Smith, Charles Levy	47	New York	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5010	Smith, Clement	52	Canada	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	1878 April 14	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1608	Smith, Daniel E.	37	Tennessee	Laborer	Sequoia	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1625	Smith, David Joeb	35	Kentucky	Teamster	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3795	Smith, Edward	82	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3805	Smith, Frank	32	Michigan	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1677	Smith, Fred H.	24	New York	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3800	Smith, Fred H.	23	New York	Rancher	Branciforte 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1702	Smith, Gemaliel	36	Great Britain	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1884 July 23	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3803	Smith, George	50	Great Britain, England	Gardener	Branciforte 2	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date	1890 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3801	Smith, George G.	26	Indiana	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1709	Smith, George W.	50	New York	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1595	Smith, George Washington	47	New York	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1636	Smith, George Washington	47	New York	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1649	Smith, Henry	75	New York	Farmer	Laguna	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3810	Smith, Herbert D.	37	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1594	Smith, Hiram Chester	36	Utah	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5012	Smith, Horace	23	Illinois	Butcher	Watsonville 5	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3797	Smith, James	37	New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1675	Smith, James M.	61	Massachusetts	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5008	Smith, James Thomas	46	New York	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1568	Smith, Jasper	22	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3806	Smith, Jesse	51	Virginia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1716	Smith, John B.	27	Illinois	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3804	Smith, John J.	21	California	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1593	Smith, John Nash	42	Maine	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3798	Smith, John Wesley	60	Illinois	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1681	Smith, John William	21	Canada, Nova Scotia	Blacksmith	Soquel	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1679	Smith, Joseph G.	67	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
3802	Smith, Leonard J.	35	Maine	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1577	Smith, Louis Philip	27	Illinois	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3807	Smith, Lucas F.	55	Indiana	Attorney	Branciforte	1890 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1584	Smith, Manuel	23	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5007	Smith, Robert	69	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1720	Smith, Samuel	37	Iowa	Woodsman	Sequoia	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5014	Smith, Samuel Cecil	41	Tennessee	Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 3	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5009	Smith, T. V.	38	South Carolina	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1737	Smith, Webster W.	23	Pennsylvania	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5013	Smith, Wesley B.	63	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3843	Smith, William	63	Maine	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1680	Smith, William H.	59	American Ship at Sea	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1575	Smith, William Henry	30	Illinois	Farmer	Aptos	1887 November 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3808	Smith, William N.	30	Michigan	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3789	Snider, William	46	Indiana	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3788	Snitzler, Joseph T.	23	California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5017	Snodgrass, Thomas	68	Ireland	Saddler	Watsonville 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	1856 October 29	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1619	Snow, George Frederick	28	Massachusetts	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1620	Snow, William Alonzo	31	Massachusetts	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3862	Snyder, Augustus C.	47	Pennsylvania	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1747	Snyder, George H.	53	New York	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3811	Soar, Charles H.	25	New York	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1705	Sobbe, Johan D. H.	55	Germany	Farmer	Aptos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1874 June 12	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
5016	Soka, Juan	28	California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5026	Sonnikson, Jorgen Peter	28	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1884 February 25	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3827	Sonognini, Clertino	48	Switzerland	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	1881 April 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1652	Sonognini, Pasqual	41	Switzerland	Stagedriver	Laguna	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1882 August 22	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3828	Sonognini, Samuel	52	Switzerland	Lumberman	Branciforte	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date	1881 April 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1749	Soper, Horatio S.	53	Maine	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3823	Soper, John	55	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5035	Sorenson, Andrew G.	38	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1879 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3836	Sorenzen, Gumerius	47	Norway	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1876 November 4	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court	County Court	
3829	Sores, Andre Pereira	39	Portugal, Azores Islands	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date	1884 June 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3825	Soria, Jose M. C.	57	California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3844	Soria, Jose P.	25	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3824	Soria, Joseph M.	27	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5033	Soria, Joseph William	32	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1687	Soria, Pablo	41	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3826	Soria, Petronilo	29	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5015	Sornberger, George P.	30	Wisconsin	Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1662	Sosa, John	47	Portugal	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 19
Naturalization Date	1879 April 19	Place Naturalized	California, San Benito County	By What Court		
5022	Soto, Abel Jesus	28	California	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1659	Soto, Domacio	21	California	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5020	Soto, Francisco	66	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5023	Soto, Francisco	48	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1585	Soto, Frank	30	California	Laborer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1713	Soto, John	35	California	Laborer	Soquel 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1685	Soto, Jose	21	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1663	Soto, Jose Antonio	65	California	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1661	Soto, Nicandro	23	California	Laborer	San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1660	Soto, Pedro	41	California		San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5021	Soto, Tomaso	28	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3822	Soule, Edward Franklin	41	Massachusetts	Tanner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3830	Souza, Antone E.	26	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	1883 October 22	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5034	Souza, Antonio M.	21	Portugal, Azores Islands	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1888 June 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1704	Souza, Manuel Leveria	25	Portugal	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date	1887 April 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3669	Spalsbury, Edgar	51	New York	Attorney	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3696	Spats, Charles H.	32	California	Miner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3743	Speakman, John	73	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 31
Naturalization Date	1847 January 1	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Essex County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1731	Spear, Alexander	22	California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1592	Spear, Oscar Malcome	21	California	R. R. Agent	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3746	Spedding, Joseph M.	24	California	Railroad Baggage Mas	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4972	Speetzen, Henry Frederick	45	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	1868 January 1	Place Naturalized	New York, New York County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1571	Spencer, William	56	Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1868 August 31	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
3793	Spindola, Manoel de Roza	32	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	1885 September 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3766	Spinetta, Bartolomew	55	Italy	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 4
Naturalization Date	1887 April 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3847	Spooner, Joseph	32	Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1611	Sporeland, Andrew A.	50	Norway	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1696	Sprague, Clarence F.	26	Indiana	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1697	Sprague, George Forris	22	Michigan	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1600	Sprague, William H.	51	Michigan	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1670	Spreckelson, Charles	37	Germany	Tanner	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1882 April 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3790	Springer, Wilson R.	42	Missouri	Jeweler	Branciforte 2	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1691	Spurling, George W.	49	Maine	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3851	Squier, William T.	28	Illinois	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1589	St Clair, Henry D.	58	Louisiana	Machinist	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3866	St Clair, Lee	22	Illinois	Teamster	Branciforte	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3674	Staffler, George	48	France	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1861 January 1	Place Naturalized	New York, Monroe Co., Rochester	By What Court	Not Indicated	

3675	Staffler, George C. Jr.	24	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3673	Staffler, Jacob	55	France	Cooper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	1869 August 31	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
1597	Stagg, Arthur	26	Indiana	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3698	Stanclift, Rufus L.	31	Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3695	Stanley, John R. Jr.	30	California	Lumberman	Branciforte 1	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3694	Stanley, John Robert	58	Massachusetts	Millman	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5260	Stannick, John	55	Canada, New Brunswick	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date	1874 October 1	Place Naturalized	California, Humboldt County	By What Court	District Court	
1631	Stanton, Patrick	54	Ireland	Farmer	Felton	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	1868 August 10	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3691	Staples, Edwin Howe	69	Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3692	Staples, Selden S.	47	Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1590	Star, George Calhoun	47	Iowa	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3690	Starbuck, Levi	60	Massachusetts	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3693	Stark, Adomjah B.	21	Missouri	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1599	Starritt, James	72	Tennessee	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1621	Staub, Arnold H.	24	Nevada	Teamster	Davenport	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1622	Staub, Charles R.	23	Nevada	Dairyman	Davenport	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1623	Staub, Oliver P.	26	Missouri	Farmer	Davenport	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3717	Stearns, George H.	28	Vermont	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4973	Steaton, Willard Francis	73	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3713	Steen, Jacob	54	Poland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date	1855 January 9	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		

3712	Steen, Samuel	36	New York	Salesman	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1734	Steer, John B.	24	Virginia	Druggist	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1574	Steigleman, Jacob	54	Germany	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	1867 October 24	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	County Court	
3715	Steiner, Benjamin	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3714	Steiner, John	30	Iowa	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3716	Steiner, Joseph	21	California	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3723	Steinman, Ignatez	37	Switzerland	Tailor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 18
Naturalization Date	1888 July 23	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court		
3726	Steinmetz, Charles	61	Germany	County Treasurer	Branciforte 2	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	1855 August 29	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
1613	Stephens, Arthur	45	Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3706	Stephens, Edward William	27	California	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 March 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3709	Stephenson, Albert	50	Maine	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3710	Stephenson, David T.	53	Indiana	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1729	Stephenson, James M.	32	Arkansas	Woodsman	Corralitos	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1614	Stephenson, William D.	28	Arkansas	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1725	Stephevns, James W. [sic]	56	Arkansas	Carpenter	Soquel	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3711	Sterling, James G.	35	New Jersey	Canmaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1615	Sterns, Anthony	38	Ohio	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1644	Stetson, Charles Rilev	52	Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3707	Stevens, Brainard W.	27	Michigan	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3704	Stevens, Fred L.	27	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1890 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3705	Stevens, James	60	Great Britain, England	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	1867 August 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3708	Stevens, William H.	42	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3721	Steward, Joseph J.	62	Maine	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1572	Stewart, Alfred	62	Missouri	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1728	Stewart, Charles R.	21	China, Foochow (Fuzhou)	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1672	Stewart, Daniel L.	24	Oregon	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3720	Stewart, Hope	21	Great Britain, England	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1671	Stewart, James F.	39	Pennsylvania	Bull Puncher	Soquel	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3719	Stewart, Joel W.	52	Maine	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 5	1890 February 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1727	Stewart, John A.	57	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 August 27
Naturalization Date	1890 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3722	Stewart, John Douglas	50	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	1888 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4963	Stewart, John James	28	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4965	Stewart, John William	49	Illinois	Tobacconist	Watsonville 2	1888 March 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3718	Stewart, Malcom D.	22	Great Britain, Scotland	Blacksmith	Branciforte 1	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4964	Stewart, Marcus Manlieus	59	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1606	Stewart, Thomas Porter	43	New York	Millwright	Boulder Creek	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1665	Stewart, Willard	55	New York	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3786	Stice, Joshua E.	54	Illinois	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3765	Stikeman, Arthur N.	27	Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 1
Naturalization Date	1884 July 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3792	Stikeman, Francis N.	24	Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	1886 March 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	

3767	Stillman, Charles	36	Massachusetts	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1579	Stinebaugh, Elias	52	Ohio	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5004	Stipp, Henry Stites	60	Ohio	Fruitgrower	Watsonville 2	1888 April 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1683	Stirling, James G.	36	New Jersey	Tanner	Soquel	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3785	Stitt, John George	39	Australia	Stockraiser	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	1884 July 16	Place Naturalized	San Francisco, CA	By What Court	U.S. District Court	
5024	Stockbridge, George Miller	62	Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3835	Stocker, James Thomas	63	Maryland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3832	Stocking, Charles F.	24	Oregon	Confectioner	Santa Cruz 2	1890 February 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1710	Stoddard, Anthony M.	52	Indiana	Fruit Raiser	Ben Lomond 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5029	Stoesser, Otto	63	Germany	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	1857 July 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5030	Stoesser, Otto Dominic	21	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3834	Stofer, John H.	47	Missouri	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1695	Stolte, Ferdinand	40	Germany	Farmer	Summit	1887 December 16
Naturalization Date	1876 August 28	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
3831	Stone, Frank M.	43	New Hampshire	Attorney	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3845	Stone, George W.	35	Vermont	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3814	Storey, William D.	58	Great Britain, England	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
5032	Storm, Christian Frederick	42	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1872 May 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1616	Stormfield, Oscar Christian	38	Sweden	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date	1872 October 7	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	County Court	
1612	Storts, Andrew J.	43	Ohio	Railroad man	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3813	Story, James L.	44	Ohio	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1746	Stothers, Robert A.	32	New York	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3833	Stover, Charles	65	Maine	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5027	Stow, Chesley	26	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1645	Stowe, Isaac M.	67	Vermont	Fruitgrower	Highland	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3842	Stowe, James Henry	32	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1745	Stowe, James M.	21	Minnesota	Farmer	Highland	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1684	Stowe, Lewis A.	43	Wisconsin	Fisherman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1586	Stowe, Theodore	33	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4942	Strange, Job Russell	68	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4977	Streater, James Curtis	42	North Carolina	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 March 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3724	Street, Henry William	40	Great Britain, England	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date	1884 January 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3725	Streeter, Martin J.	38	New York	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3769	Stribling, Philip T.	63	Illinois	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3768	Stribling, Philip T. Jr.	21	Montana	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1676	Strickland, George I.	31	Michigan	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1678	Strickland, William G.	50	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3791	Strickler, John Henry	38	Switzerland	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 27
Naturalization Date	1885 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Tehama County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5031	Strode, C. F. [Charles Francis = Gilroy]	23	California	Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5028	Strode, J. [John = 1880 Census]	58	Virginia	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1617	Strode, William Luis	30	Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1741	Strong, Harvey	60	New York	Farmer	Summit	1889 April 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3839	Strong, Homer C.	56	New York	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3863	Struckmeier, Louis F.	44	Germany	Tailor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	1878 May 20	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	County Court	
5039	Struve, Hans Christian	54	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
5040	Struve, Henry	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5036	Struve, James Matisen	46	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1868 August 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5037	Struve, Lorenz Mathios	56	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1872 June 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5038	Struve, Peter	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5043	Struve, Theodore Adolph	53	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date	1857 January 1	Place Naturalized	Texas, Galveston County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1588	Stuart, Andrew Christian	53	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1868 July 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1750	Stuart, Andrew Christian [duplicate]	53	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1868 July 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1587	Stuart, Andrew G.	21	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3858	Stubendorff, Laurence C.	31	Norway	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1596	Studeman, John J.	63	Germany	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3742	Suedecor, James A.	59	New York	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date	1856 October 4	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Middlesex County	By What Court	Common Pleas	
5041	Sullivan, John J.	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3855	Sullivan, John T.	45	Ireland	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	1877 October 20	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court		
1664	Sullivan, William	48	Ireland	Railroader	San Andreas	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1872 July 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1689	Summers, Samuel S.	58	Michigan	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1707	Sunbury, George	25	Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5042	Suniga, Peter	22	California	Woodchopper	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3856	Survis, Louis O.	39	Michigan	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3857	Sussman, Max A.	44	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1877 September 3	Place Naturalized	California, Colusa County	By What Court		
3861	Sutphen, Charles T.	51	Illinois	Justice of the Peace	Santa Cruz 5	1888 June 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3853	Sutton, George H.	26	California	Machinist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3854	Sutton, William T.	29	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3686	Swainey, Hugh Henry	51	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3685	Swainey, Lewis E.	21	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1667	Swam, John	54	Tennessee	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3677	Swan, Alexander Oliver	27	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3678	Swan, Frank M.	32	California	Baker	Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3676	Swan, Lyman	65	New York	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4957	Swank, Jackson S.	53	Ohio	Millwright	Watsonville 5	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3681	Swanton, Albion P.	62	Maine	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3684	Swanton, Fred W.	26	New York	Druggist	Branciforte 2	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3680	Swanton, Silas B.	50	Maine	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4950	Swart, Andrew T.	57	New York	Druggist	Watsonville 1	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5259	Swarthout, Myron	34	New York	Butcher	Boulder Creek	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4949	Swasey, Samuel Stillman	62	Massachusetts	Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3703	Sweeney, Thomas A.	48	Ireland	Hairdresser	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		

3748	Sweet, Antonio	21	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1654	Sweet, John	32	California	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5261	Sweet, Ransom	33	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3747	Sweitzer, Christian W.	38	France	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	1883 April 10	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Tazewell County	By What Court	County Court	
3744	Swensen, Olla P.	38	Sweden	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 27
Naturalization Date	1890 February 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1736	Swinford, John M.	58	Kentucky	Vineyardist	Felton	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5001	Swinney, John Henry	54	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3864	Sylva, Joseph	21	Massachusetts	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3860	Sylvar, Jackson	50	Portugal, Azores Islands	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 3	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date	1867 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
5044	Sylver, Joseph	45	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	1870 April 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3865	Sylvester, William H.	52	Massachusetts	Painter	Branciforte	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1690	Symington, Robert S.	69	Indiana	Minister	Soquel	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1786	Tabacco, Giovanni	36	Italy	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date	1887 January 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3885	Tacheira, John	40	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date	1877 September 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3887	Tacheira, Manuel	24	Portugal, Azores Islands	Butcher	Branciforte	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3886	Tacheira, Manuel	53	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date	1875 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3884	Taintor, Samuel J.	57	Connecticut	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3872	Tait, Alexander Gordon	30	California	Plumber	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3870	Tait, James A.	60	Ireland	Plumber	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3867	Tait, James D.	21	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3868	Tait, Joseph Henry	21	California	Gasfitter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3871	Tait, Robert S.	24	California	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3869	Tait, William D.	31	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1800	Talbot, James William	24	Maine	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1772	Talbot, William H.	47	Michigan	Farmer	Felton	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5051	Tanner, Henry Clay	51	Rhode Island	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1889 May 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3889	Tanner, John G.	34	Ohio	Druggist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3891	Tanovich, Samuel	43	Austria	Steward	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	1872 September 4	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Ormsby County [Carson Ci	By What Court		
1782	Tarltton, Frank Augustus	30	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1783	Tarltton, John K.	36	California	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1766	Tate, Alonzo Walter	36	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1751	Tatebury, Ernest W.	44	Germany	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1861 September 21	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Washoe County	By What Court		
3892	Taunian, John A.	29	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3879	Taylor, Allan	42	Canada, New Brunswick	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1886 January 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1777	Taylor, Allen	42	Canada, New Brunswick	Teamster	Highland	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	1886 July 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3880	Taylor, Arthur A.	38	New York	Journalist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5046	Taylor, Charles Edward	33	Canada	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3873	Taylor, Charles Henry	22	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3877	Taylor, Edgar C.	35	Maine	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5045	Taylor, George Wilson	28	California	Upholsterer	Watsonville 2	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3875	Taylor, Herbert N.	29	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3881	Taylor, Isaac Patterson	46	New Jersey	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1752	Taylor, James Mitchell	38	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Aptos	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1759	Taylor, John	34	Louisiana	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3878	Taylor, John Thomas	57	Pennsylvania	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1792	Taylor, Levi	40	Missouri	Farmer	Felton	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3874	Taylor, Nelson	77	New York	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3882	Taylor, Richard B.	27	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1793	Taylor, Robert C.	22	Missouri	Laborer	Aptos	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3876	Taylor, Robert S.	25	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3883	Taylor, William A.	55	Massachusetts	Gentleman	Branciforte	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1794	Teeke, Herman	28	Germany	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date	1888 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3893	Teichner, Harry P.	33	Ohio	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1788	Teisler, Robert	25	California	Farmer	San Andreas	1890 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5054	Tejada, Cassario	27	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5053	Tejada, Charles	26	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5052	Tejada, Jacinte	21	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 May 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1767	Terrell, William	28	Texas	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3894	Terry, Harrison M.	48	Canada	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	1872 April 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3888	Thapio, Felipe	36	California	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5050	Thayer, Charles Monroe	33	New York	Lumberman	Watsonville 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1756	Thayer, Truman R.	40	Vermont	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5056	Theis, Jacob	44	Germany	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1882 January 25
Naturalization Date	1882 January 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Not Indicated [Reg. date probably not 1882; maybe 1890]	
1757	Thelin, John	63	Sweden	Fruitgrower	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1872 May 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
5055	Therwachter, Frederick	53	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1797	Therwachter, Louis	31	Missouri	Laborer	Aptos	1889 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3935	Thomas, Austin W.	47	Maine	Sailor	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3934	Thomas, Charles Henry	35	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5064	Thomas, Charles Manuel	32	Massachusetts	Painter	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1763	Thomas, Ulysses Grant	22	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3933	Thomas, Walter G.	24	Pennsylvania	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3921	Thompson, Jens Christian	50	Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date	1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3919	Thompson, Andrew	54	Sweden	Tanner	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1872 September 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
5060	Thompson, Charles A.	27	California	Bookkeeper	Watsonville 1	1888 February 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3918	Thompson, David	62	Pennsylvania	Seaman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3920	Thompson, Decatur W.	56	Maine	Fruitgrower	Branciforte	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5063	Thompson, Edward	28	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1754	Thompson, Edward T.	45	Maine	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3914	Thompson, Francis W.	23	California	Carriage Trimmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3908	Thompson, Frank	43	California	Screw Tender	Santa Cruz 1	1887 November 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3910	Thompson, Frank J.	44	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3916	Thompson, George H.	66	Ohio	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3911	Thompson, George Miller	26	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1765	Thompson, Joaquin J.	41	California	Shingle Maker	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1761	Thompson, John B.	41	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5061	Thompson, Joseph Ambrose	27	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3909	Thompson, Joseph J.	25	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3912	Thompson, Lewis Robins	46	Maine	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3913	Thompson, Nathaniel	75	Massachusetts	Seaman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5062	Thompson, Peter James	29	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3915	Thompson, Richard	51	New York	Agent [Wells Fargo Ex	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1778	Thompson, Samuel Edwin	47	Maryland	Carpenter	Highland	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3917	Thompson, Thomas	43	Great Britain, England	Florist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	1886 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
3922	Thompson, Uriah M. [Jr.]	22	California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1784	Thompson, Uriah W.	58	Missouri	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1789	Thompson, Wilder D.	40	Canada, New Brunswick	Farmer	San Andreas	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	1876 September 29	Place Naturalized	California, Humboldt County	By What Court	District Court	
1780	Thompson, William J.	49	Great Britain, England	Contractor	Scotts Valley	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	1876 September 15	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	
1770	Thompson, William Robert	33	Texas	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1798	Thomson, James H.	33	California	Lyric Artist	Soquel	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1781	Thomson, Thomas W.	21	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5065	Thorn, Henry Clinton	37	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3931	Thornton, William	62	Ireland	Laborer	Lime Kiln	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	1888 October 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
3905	Thrift, Peter	58	Great Britain, England	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1888 July 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3937	Throp, John Milton	37	Missouri	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5078	Thurber, Ira	48	Rhode Island	Fruit Man	Watsonville 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3939	Thurber, Isaac Lane	52	Rhode Island	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3938	Thurber, Silas	76	Rhode Island	Mason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3940	Thurber, Walter I.	25	California	Stone Cutter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3897	Tiedmann, Henry	47	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	1884 July 18	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3896	Tiedt, Carl	32	Germany	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1888 February 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3895	Tierney, Thomas	56	Ireland	Plasterer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1856 October 7	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court	Common Pleas	
3900	Tifton, William	60	Kentucky	Clergyman	Branciforte	1890 March 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3907	Tillotson, Cyrus O.	41	Ohio	Clergyman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1774	Tilly, George Franklin	29	California	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3906	Tilton, Frederick	64	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5057	Timothy, Abijah Franklin	27	New York	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1889 May 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3899	Tindall, Edward R.	22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 March 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1769	Tindall, Wilson Thompson	49	Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3904	Tinney, Thomas	63	Germany	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	1854 June 1	Place Naturalized	Missouri, St. Louis	By What Court	Common Pleas	
3924	Tobin, Richard	49	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1860 January 1	Place Naturalized	Delaware, Kent County	By What Court		

3930	Todd, Charles James	42	Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3923	Toland, Dan	39	Ireland	Caulker	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
3925	Toll, John C.	68	New York	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5066	Tolle, H. B. [Henry]	46	Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1796	Tomlinson, Marion	27	Iowa	Hotel Keeper	Aptos	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1764	Tompkins, Willis E.	24	California	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1762	Toomey, Jeremiah	38	New York	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1758	Toplin, Prentice W.	30	Vermont	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3932	Torre, Gerolamo	26	Italy	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 7
Naturalization Date	1889 October 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1802	Towne, Almond Hauson	47	Vermont	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3926	Towne, Frank A.	29	Indiana	Stock Raiser	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1801	Towne, George Willis	26	Vermont	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3927	Towne, John W.	65	Vermont	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3928	Towne, Willis J.	25	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1790	Townsend, Almon A.	54	New York	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3929	Townsend, Elvin E.	22	Minnesota	Engineer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1775	Tracy, Edmond	41	Ireland	Section Foreman	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	1872 November 4	Place Naturalized	Oregon, Douglas County	By What Court	Circuit Court	
1791	Tracy, Frank	21	California	Laborer	Aptos	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1753	Tracy, James P.	23	Canada, British Columbia	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
5049	Tracy, Thomas Wesley	31	Indiana	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1755	Tracy, William Peter	21	California	Woodsman	Aptos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5047	Trafton, George Arthur	53	Canada	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 1	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
5048	Trafton, William Arthur	24	California		Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1773	Trask, Joseph A.	55	Maine	Hotel Keeper	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3890	Trautvetter, Henry	69	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1860 September 1	Place Naturalized	Wisconsin, Buffalo County	By What Court		
1776	Travethan, Mike	35	California	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1779	Trays, Joseph	46	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date	1888 April 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3898	Trevethan, Frank	43	California	Lumberman	Branciforte	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5058	Trimble, Arthur J.	21	California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1768	Trimble, Isaac Truman	59	Delaware	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5059	Trimble, James Harvey	24	California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3902	Triplett, Remus	48	Kentucky	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3901	Trippe, Franklin	31	New York	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3936	Troco, Giacomo	30	Italy	Laborer	Branciforte	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date	1888 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5067	Trompour, Anson B.	25	Canada	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	1888 August 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1799	Trosket, Ludwig J.	30	Germany	Woodsman	Felton	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	1889 December 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1795	Trots, William	41	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Felton	1890 April 30
Naturalization Date	1884 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Humboldt County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1760	Trout, Daniel H.	52	Pennsylvania	Railroad Man	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1785	Trout, Emanuel Thomas	64	New York	Fisherman	Summit	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3953	Truax, Charles L.	56	Indiana	Junk Dealer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3944	True, James Rawlings	44	Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1771	Trumbo, Trovillo H.	47	Iowa	Teamster	Davenport	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3954	Trust, Elias	36	New York	Baker	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3950	Trust, George W.	30	California	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3949	Trust, Henry A.	63	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date	1847 October 2	Place Naturalized	Maryland, Baltimore	By What Court		
5080	Tuck, Allen	21	California	Laborer	Watsonville 5	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5081	Tuck, Andrew	21	California	Tinsmith	Watsonville 2	1889 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5079	Tuck, Isaac Allen	75	New Hampshire	Merchant	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3943	Tucker, William W.	55	New York	Wagonmaker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3948	Tullar, Edwin T.	66	New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5264	Tupman, Frank B.	45	Kentucky	Carpenter	Felton	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3945	Turner, Cyrus	47	Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5076	Turner, Elwell Charles	58	Maine	Lumberman	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3947	Turner, John	55	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1854 September 24	Place Naturalized	Wisconsin, Baker County?	By What Court		
5263	Turner, Peter	42	Great Britain, England	Painter	Felton	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	1888 May 17	Place Naturalized	California, Solano County	By What Court		
1787	Turner, Robert	49	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Sequoia	1890 May 14
Naturalization Date	1869 January 10	Place Naturalized	Wyoming, Sweetwater County	By What Court	County Court	
5077	Turner, Stephen Allen	55	Kentucky	Millman	Watsonville 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3946	Turner, Sylvester	60	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Mississippi, Rankin County, Brando	By What Court		
3941	Tuthill, J. B. Thomas	25	California	Teacher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3942	Tuthill, William W.	36	New York	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5071	Tuttle, Daniel	64	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5074	Tuttle, Frank Grant	24	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5070	Tuttle, Milton	37	Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5072	Tuttle, Morris Burns	30	Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3951	Tuttle, Oscar L.	22	Kentucky	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5068	Tuttle, Owen	60	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5069	Tuttle, Owen Summerfield	37	Iowa	Butcher	Watsonville 5	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5075	Tuttle, Reuben Schuyler	21	California	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1889 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5073	Tuttle, William Dilley	66	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3903	Twist, John P.	35	Wisconsin	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5082	Tynan, James	54	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date	1875 August 31	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
3952	Tyndall, William	66	New Hampshire	Laborer	Branciforte	1890 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3956	Uhden, Henry	44	Ohio	Yardmaster [Railroad]	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1803	Umbdenstock, Mike	21	Illinois	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1805	Umberhind, Gorham	65	Maine	Laborer	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3955	Underhill, Samuel W.	36	New Hampshire	Engineer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5266	Underwood, Alexander	81	North Carolina	Farmer	Soquel 2	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1806	Underwood, Alexander H.	40	Illinois	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3957	Underwood, Wesley	56	Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 March 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1807	Upson, Edward Chester	43	Connecticut	Farmer	Soquel	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1804	Urech, Jacob	51	Switzerland	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	1887 June 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
5084	Uren, James W.	26	California	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5083	Uren, Joseph R.	27	California	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 April 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5265	Utt, Jefferson L.	54	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3969	Vahlberg, George	21	California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3973	Vahlberg, William T.	21	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5087	Valasquez, Ambrose	27	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1808	Valencia, Antonio	33	California	Carpenter	Aptos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3968	Valencia, Frank P.	22	California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5274	Valencia, Frank S.	32	California	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1812	Valencia, Jacob	21	California	Millman	Aptos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1809	Valencia, Joseph	28	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5086	Valentine, Michael	67	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3972	Valla, Eugenio	31	Italy	Porter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 31
Naturalization Date	1886 July 9	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3965	Vallmer, Jacob	38	Germany	Painter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	1875 February 1	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Cuyahoga County	By What Court		
1822	Van Allen, Charles P.	55	New York	Farmer	Felton	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3967	Van Cleek, Edward L.	37	New York	Contractor [Architect]	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1814	Van De Mark, George C.	30	New York	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1823	Van der Patten, Henry	42	Germany, Hanover	Hotelkeeper	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1873 April 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1816	Van Guntv, Hiram Grant	24	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3971	Van Harlingen, H. B.	42	Pennsylvania	Clerk	Branciforte 1	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1829	Van Lone, George T.	21	California	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1830	Van Lone, Walter Allen	24	California	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1828	Van Lone, William Dygert	55	New York	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1834	Van Lone, William E.	23	California	Teamster	Summit	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1837	Van Metre, Abraham J.	67	Indiana	[blank]	Corralitos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3960	Van Wagner, Cornelius	54	New York	Mason	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3962	Van Wagner, Cornelius M.	25	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3961	Van Wagner, Frank	28	California	Plasterer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3959	Van Wagner, George	30	California	Plasterer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1824	Van Winkle, James	27	California	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1838	Van Winkle, James L.	30	California	Contractor	Ben Lomond 2	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1810	Vanwinkle, Sylvester Franklin	53	Illinois	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5085	Varker, John Cenuinin	38	Wisconsin	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3966	Varozza, Martin	33	Switzerland	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1880 August 3	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1825	Vasquez, Alexandero	47	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3963	Vasquez, Florence [Florencio]	23	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1836	Vasquez, Jose	44	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 August 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3964	Vasquez, Manuel	59	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3970	Vasquier, Henry A.	41	France	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	1879 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	District Court	

1821	Vasseur, Emile Victor	42	Belgium	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 7
Naturalization Date		1883 December 29	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	Superior
3958	Vaux, Exeter P.	37	Wyoming	Physician	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1831	Veach, Schuvler C.	21	Indiana	Painter	Boulder Creek	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1813	Veatch, Harry C.	44	Indiana	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
5267	Velasco, Daniel	33	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1817	Velasco, Henry	21	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 5
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1811	Velasco, Joseph	27	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1818	Velasco, Lenardo	29	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1819	Velasco, Martin	39	Mexico	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		1885 April 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara Co. San Jose	By What Court	Superior Court
1832	Velasco, Sorilla	37	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3981	Verser, Charles	22	California	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3982	Verser, James	21	California	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
1833	Verwold, Henry	27	Germany	Laborer	Soquel 1	1888 October 23
Naturalization Date		1898 October 23	Place Naturalized	Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court	[Date of Naturalization questionable]
1835	Vestal, Adolphus	57	Tennessee	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3983	Vestal, Jave	22	California	Student	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 19
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
3980	Vetter, Frank A.	35	Germany	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		1881 January 1	Place Naturalized	Wisconsin, Milwaukee	By What Court	
5088	Viera, John	37	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		1888 June 20	Place Naturalized	California, San Benito County	By What Court	
5090	Vierra, Frank M.	23	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	
5089	Vierra, Manoel	38	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date		1879 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court
3977	Villa, Alexander	54	California	Teamster	Branciforte 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date			Place Naturalized		By What Court	

3975	Villa, Andreas	48	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1820	Villa, Frank	27	California	Millman	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1826	Villa, John	41	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3978	Villa, Miguell	65	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3976	Villa, Ponciana	45	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1827	Villa, Robert	27	California	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3979	Villa, Samuel	21	California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1815	Villar, Frank	27	Michigan	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3984	Vise, John	60	Virginia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3985	Vossberg, Gottlob A.	32	Germany	Cook	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	1884 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
3974	Vradenburg, Andrew	65	New York	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3986	Vrooman, Albert G.	27	Illinois	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1888	Waddell, William H.	29	Indiana	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4005	Wagar, Sebastian	84	New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3995	Wagner, John	51	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1869 April 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
5272	Waibel, John A.	35	Iowa	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1898	Waite, Charles William	34	California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1839	Wakelee, Thomas Dorsey	46	New York	Railroad Agent	R. R. Aptos	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1840	Walbridge, William S.	28	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1864	Waldo, Benjamin F.	46	Vermont	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3994	Waldron, Charles W.	38	Maryland	Publisher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3998	Walk, David	56	Ohio	Publisher	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3999	Walk, George E.	33	Kentucky	Journalist	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5270	Walker, Charles	32	Indiana	Laborer	Aptos	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1851	Walker, Charles H.	43	Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1913	Walker, Charles Orin	28	Wisconsin	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1861	Walker, Elijah Hawley	55	New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5093	Walker, James Ford	26	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1912	Walker, James Lee	21	Kentucky	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5094	Walker, John Colman	35	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4000	Walker, Thomas	22	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5092	Walker, Thomas Gustave	23	California	Capitalist	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1920	Walker, William	37	Great Britain, Scotland	Saloonkeeper	Boulder Creek	1890 July 30
Naturalization Date	1890 July 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4001	Walker, William S.	49	Illinois	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3993	Wallace, Arthur	22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1922	Wallace, Joseph I.	33	Connecticut	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1901	Wallace, Samuel B.	57	New York	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5099	Walliser, Joseph	37	Pennsylvania	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1875	Walsh, George	55	Canada, Newfoundland	Woodsman	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	1871 August 31	Place Naturalized	California, Yuba County	By What Court		
4008	Walsh, James R.	26	California	Horseshoer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4009	Walsh, John	34	Ireland	Cooper	Lime Kiln	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1878 October 17	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court	Superior Court	
4010	Walsh, John	63	Ireland	Railroad man	Santa Cruz 5	1890 November 3
Naturalization Date	1880 January 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1947	Walsh, Michael	39	Ireland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	1886 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1841	Walsh, Patrick Keran	54	Ireland	Hotelkeeper	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1867 August 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
1885	Walsworth, Wesley	42	Indiana	Carpenter	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3990	Walti, Frederick	27	Switzerland	Brewer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date	1886 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, San Benito County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4012	Walton, Thomas J.	32	Pennsylvania	Furniture Dealer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1923	Waltrip, Elijah G.	27	Missouri	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1924	Waltrip, Franklin	41	Missouri	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5101	Wandeldt, Gotlieb	53	Germany, Prussia	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1866 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5104	Wangerin, Joseph D.	40	Wisconsin	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3991	Wanzer, Horace	43	New York	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1879	Wanzer, Howard M.	23	Connecticut	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3992	Wanzer, James O.	50	New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1902	Ward, Augustus L.	58	Massachusetts	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3987	Ward, Clement Henry	22	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 February 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1925	Ward, E. F.	28	Great Britain, England	Mason	Soquel	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	1884 November 3	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Noble County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1863	Ward, John Edward	31	Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3989	Ward, Phineas P.	46	Maine	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1919	Ward, William J.	21	California	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1890 July 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

3988	Ward, William Roach	51	Canada	Engineer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4016	Warden, Valentine	60	Kentucky	Powder Maker	Branciforte	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4017	Warden, William E.	21	California	Laborer	Powder Mill	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4018	Wardwell, Gideon C.	70	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1918	Ware, Lewis T. Jr.	22	California	Farmer	Soquel	1890 June 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1900	Ware, Lewis T. Sr.	53	Illinois	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5102	Warner, Jackson Augustus	62	Massachusetts	Student	Watsonville 2	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5103	Warner, William	54	Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Watsonville 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1853	Warren, Andrew T. Jr.	21	California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1850	Warren, George	73	New York	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3996	Warren, John R.	36	Texas	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5091	Warren, William Henry	44	Kentucky	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4015	Washburn, John H.	67	Rhode Island	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4014	Washburn, Stephen M.	43	Canada	Boat Builder	Branciforte 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1877	Washum, Augustus	25	California	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1876	Washum, Solomon	66	Tennessee	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1921	Water, John	29	Indiana	Teamster	Davenport	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4007	Waterman, William F.	56	Maine	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1884	Waterman, William Wallace	44	Connecticut	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4003	Waters, Frank	40	Wisconsin	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4006	Waters, Henry	65	Illinois	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 February 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4004	Waters, Henry Allen	31	Wisconsin	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5100	Waters, James	59	Maryland	Nurseryman	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4002	Waters, Warren W.	23	Wisconsin	Electrician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3997	Watson, Daniel B.	39	Illinois	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5097	Watson, Eugene	23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5098	Watson, Frank	58	California	Politician	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1878	Watson, Frank E.	22	Michigan	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5096	Watson, James	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5269	Watson, Robert M.	30	Illinois	Engineer	Aptos	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1852	Watters, Isaac Newton	54	Illinois	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4013	Watts, Richard	46	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5095	Waugaman, Eli George	21	California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4011	Waugh, William F.	44	Michigan	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1910	Weaver, Michael	56	Germany	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date	1881 September 3	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1889	Weaver, Morrow Lezelle	25	New York	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4035	Webb, Edward Jr.	23	Minnesota	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4034	Webb, George	53	Great Britain, England	Photographer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date	1884 September 22	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook Co. - Kane Co., Elgin	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5109	Webb, George Alexander	21	Minnesota	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1944	Webb, Joseph Monroe	22	Arkansas	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5110	Webb, Richard Russell	27	Delaware	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4033	Webber, Henry B.	44	Canada, Nova Scotia	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	1879 August 23	Place Naturalized	California, Humboldt County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5108	Weber, Henry Lewis	27	Ohio	Machinist	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4032	Weber, John	55	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	1865 May 16	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	U. S. Circuit Court [Nat. from Great Register 1866-1875]	
1880	Weddell, Charles E.	24	Maryland	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4029	Weeks, Albert Lewis	47	Massachusetts	Foreman	Lime Kiln	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4031	Weeks, Blas	48	California	Miner	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4030	Weeks, Thomas J.	60	Maine	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4036	Weer, Charles S.	27	Indiana	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1926	Wehrsen, Hermann	33	Germany	Farmer	Highland	1890 June 27
Naturalization Date	1890 June 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1887	Weinhardt, John	23	Germany	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	1882 June 6	Place Naturalized	California, Yolo County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1915	Weinhardt, John	53	Germany	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	1882 June 6	Place Naturalized	California, Yolo County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5112	Welch, John George	28	West Virginia	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 October 15
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1845	Welch, Patrick John	34	California	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1914	Weldon, James Dale	39	Canada, New Brunswick	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	1880 March 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1903	Weller, Henry	51	Great Britain, England	Liquordealer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1866 December 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
5107	Wells, Andrew J.	27	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4040	Wells, James R.	38	Utah	Drayman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1897	Welsh, John M.	38	Ireland	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	[date of Naturalization not indicated]	
4022	Wenck, Paul	29	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		

4023	Wenck, William	53	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1871 May 24	Place Naturalized	California [County not indicated]	By What Court	U. S. District Court	
1886	Wendt, E.	39	Germany	Blacksmith	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4021	Wenks, Joseph	22	Michigan	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4020	Wenks, Louis	51	Germany	Merchant	Branciforte 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	1866 January 1	Place Naturalized	Michigan, Wayne County	By What Court		
4037	Wente, J. Daniel W.	38	Germany, Prussia	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date	1871 May 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
5105	Werner, Adam Frederick	54	Germany	Shoe Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	1865 June 20	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4041	Werner, George C.	21	California	Bartender	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4038	Werner, John	61	Germany	Harnessmaker	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 3
Naturalization Date	1858 June 23	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
5106	Werner, William	25	California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4019	Wesselhoeft, Peter	29	Germany	Merchant	Branciforte 2	1888 March 26
Naturalization Date	1881 February 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1904	Wessell, Frederick	51	Germany	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	1876 April 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1927	Wessell, John W.	21	California	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4028	Wessendorf, L. H.	37	Germany	Upholsterer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1880 April 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4024	West, Charles Edward	33	Canada	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 21
Naturalization Date	1881 August 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4026	West, Edward A.	21	California	Plumber	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4025	West, Edward S.	51	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1881	West, George C.	30	Missouri	Merchant	Felton	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1855	West, Gideon O'Brien	56	Maine	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1854	West, Howard W.	32	Canada	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 June 28
Naturalization Date	1888 March 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1928	West, Robert	22	Missouri	Teamster	Felton	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4027	Westfall, James	46	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1929	Westgate, George H.	46	Rhode Island	Teamster	Soquel 1	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5271	Westnoland, Stephen	30	North Carolina	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5111	Wett, Andrew	48	Germany	Bartender	Watsonville 1	1889 April 4
Naturalization Date	1888 November 19	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4042	Weyant, Winfield S.	35	Wisconsin	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1862	Whaley, Isaac	35	Michigan	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1905	Wheaton, Wareham E.	34	California	Tel. Operator	Soquel	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4039	Wheeler, Hugh K.	39	Indiana	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4078	Whidden, Robert Melville	21	California	Clerk	Branciforte	1890 June 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4079	Whidden, William E.	43	Canada, Nova Scotia	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	1880 March 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4088	Whinery, George W.	21	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4089	Whinery, Henry	59	Massachusetts	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1941	Whitcomb, E. [Elbridge]	51	Vermont	Farmer	Soquel 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1946	White, Allison F.	50	Maine	Teamster	Corralitos	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5114	White, Almon	53	New York	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1942	White, Benjamin	59	Maine	Miner	Soquel 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1934	White, Caleb J.	69	Delaware	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4074	White, Charles E.	39	New York	Tinsmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4076	White, Christopher C.	28	Indiana	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5118	White, Edward	36	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4071	White, Edward A.	60	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court	Transfer from Santa Clara County	
5120	White, George Horton	58	New York	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5121	White, George Thomas	45	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	1884 April 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
5116	White, George Washington	32	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5117	White, Henry Clay	29	Tennessee	Sacksewer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5123	White, Horace James	21	California	Warehouseman	Watsonville 1	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1916	White, James	62	Tennessee	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5119	White, James	62	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4072	White, James D.	48	Vermont	Watch Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4073	White, James Henry	51	Rhode Island	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1917	White, John	50	Virginia	Surveyor	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4075	White, John A.	58	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4077	White, Joseph M.	55	Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5122	White, Peter	42	Canada	Machinist	Watsonville 1	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date	1868 October 1	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Humboldt County	By What Court	County Court	
5115	White, William Anson	21	California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5113	White, William Monroe	35	Tennessee	County Assessor, Dep.	Watsonville 1	1888 March 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1848	Whitehurst, Briscoe	40	Missouri	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1847	Whitehurst, Edwin Bates	42	Missouri	Laborer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5148	Whitesides, Peter	50	Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4086	Whitfield, Dorsey G.	34	North Carolina	Tel. Operator	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4085	Whitman, Stephen M.	42	New York	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4083	Whitney, Albert L.	39	Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5136	Whitney, Charles Henry	35	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4084	Whitney, Elmer O.	21	Minnesota	Plumber	Branciforte	1890 August 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5135	Whitney, Eugene Dudley	37	Wisconsin	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5137	Whitney, John	51	Ohio	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 1	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4080	Whitney, Oliver W.	45	Maine	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1867	Whitsitt, Robert William	24	Missouri	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1866	Whitsitt, Samuel Burrows	53	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1932	Whitten, Newton Birt	21	California	Blacksmith	Loma Prieta	1890 July 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1859	Whittle, Louis Austin	30	California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4087	Whittle, Mark Albert	21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1931	Wickert, Jacob L.	24	Germany	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 July 23
Naturalization Date	1890 July 23	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4098	Widgeon, Charles L.	75	Massachusetts	Clothier	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4105	Wiersbitzky, Henry	43	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date	1884 May 2	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4070	Wiggs, Walter Richard	55	Kentucky	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5139	Wilcox, Horace C.	32	Rhode Island	Jeweler	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5141	Wilcox, Orrin Peleg	55	Connecticut	Watch Maker	Watsonville 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5140	Wilcox, Percy Grant	21	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4065	Wilcox, Thomas H.	42	Maine	Laborer	Powder Mill	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1939	Wilder, Delos B.	22	California	Dairyman	Laguna	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1895	Wilder, Deloss D.	62	Connecticut	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4097	Wilder, Orville H.	31	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1858	Wiley, Adolphus	49	Illinois	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5142	Wiley, Henry	57	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1937	Wilken, John	53	Germany	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	1888 August 11	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4060	Wilkin, Frank B.	21	California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4093	Wilkins, Peter V.	58	New York	Hotel Keeper	Branciforte 2	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4094	Wilkinson, Robert M.	37	Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1899	Willard, Frank	64	Illinois	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4095	Willet, Mahlon	39	Canada	Minister	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4096	Willey, Henry	40	New Hampshire	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4045	Williams, Alfred	29	California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4043	Williams, Arthur L.	34	California	Merchant	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4051	Williams, Charles E.	29	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4052	Williams, Daniel	49	Ireland	Saddler	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	1860 October 24	Place Naturalized	Connecticut, New Haven	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4050	Williams, Edward C.	33	California	Searcher of Records	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4049	Williams, Edward L. [Laurence]	62	Pennsylvania	Conveyancer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1891	Williams, Edward N.	29	Iowa	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1935	Williams, Ernest O.	31	Indiana	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4048	Williams, John H.	60	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1892	Williams, John Marsh	75	New Jersey	Carpenter	Highland	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4044	Williams, Lewis G.	22	California	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 12
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1882	Williams, Martin A.	27	Kansas	Woodsman	Felton	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5145	Williams, Riley	33	Iowa	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1890 March 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5131	Williams, Robert Calvin	46	Tennessee	Horseshoer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4046	Williams, William F.	21	California	Harness Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4047	Williams, William John	29	New York	Railroad Brakeman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4054	Williamson, James	65	Great Britain, Scotland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	1857 August 25	Place Naturalized	California, Yuba County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
4053	Williamson, John	39	Great Britain, Scotland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
5147	Williamson, Joseph N.	70	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 September 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1856	Willis, F. M.	57	Illinois	Minister	Boulder Creek	1888 April 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5127	Willits, Charles Davis	21	Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5129	Willits, James Hannah	60	Indiana	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5128	Willits, Leonidas Volney	57	Indiana	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5130	Willits, Ralph William	29	Illinois	Clerk	Watsonville 5	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1940	Willock, Robert	70	Kentucky	Gunsmith	Corralitos	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5144	Willoughby, Otis H.	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5143	Willoughby, Otis Huntington	53	Connecticut	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5134	Willson, Robert Jesse	46	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4059	Wilson, Albert	22	New Jersey	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1869	Wilson, Andrew Jackson	33	Arkansas	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4064	Wilson, Asa	32	Vermont	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1846	Wilson, Charles Frederick	62	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date	1875 August 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	District Court	
4058	Wilson, Charles M.	33	Vermont	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4057	Wilson, David	35	Illinois	Capitalist	Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1872	Wilson, Fletcher F.	46	Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4062	Wilson, Ira H.	72	New York	Agent	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5132	Wilson, James Alexander	37	Arkansas	Merchant	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4061	Wilson, James August	46	Canada	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	1874 May 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1857	Wilson, John A.	33	California	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1936	Wilson, Leonard F.	29	Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4056	Wilson, Louis E.	21	Illinois	Barber	Branciforte 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1865	Wilson, Louis Wesley	24	Arkansas	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4055	Wilson, Nicholas	68	New York	Physician	Branciforte 2	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1933	Wilson, Robert James	69	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Corralitos	1890 August 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1871	Wilson, Samuel Rogers	80	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1873	Wilson, William	42	Sweden	Postmaster	Corralitos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	1879 July 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1894	Wilson, William E.	29	California	Farmer	Laguna	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1870	Wilson, William Nelos	40	Tennessee	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1906	Wilson, William Rider	57	New York	Teacher	Soquel	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4063	Wilson, William Wallace	39	Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5133	Wilson, Zim	30	Missouri	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4111	Winans, Samuel	51	New York	Mason	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1911	Winchel, Henry	50	Maine	Bricklayer	Summit	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4069	Winchester, James	48	Great Britain, England	Merchant	Branciforte	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	1887 September 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1843	Wing, Willis Albert	29	Maine	Millman	Aptos	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4067	Winkle, George H.	25	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4068	Winkle, Henry	67	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	1867 August 24	Place Naturalized	California, Trinity County	By What Court	District Court	
4066	Winkle, Leonard C. [on Reg. Wilkin]	21	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4106	Winn, Albert Clark	28	Missouri	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1938	Winslow, William	64	Maine	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1883	Winter, Charles Henry	54	Maine	Merchant	Felton	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4092	Winterhalder, Charles J.	30	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1896	Winterhalder, Charles T.	22	California	Farmer	Laguna	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1842	Winterhalder, Joseph	61	Germany	Baker	Laguna	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	1868 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1893	Winterhalder, Leonard T.	26	California	Teamster	Laguna	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4110	Wise, Benjamin C.	21	California	Laborer	Powder Mill	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4108	Wise, Bernard	56	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	1860 August 17	Place Naturalized	California, Calaveras County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5124	Wise, Henry Harier	21	California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 2	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1844	Wise, Joseph Edward	33	New York	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4107	Wise, Joseph Edward	33	New York	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5125	Wise, Preston	64	Kentucky	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 2	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5126	Wise, Sylvester Matthew	21	California	Druggist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4109	Wise, William F.	46	Germany	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
5146	Wishard, Franklin W. [Wright]	30	Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1868	Withee, Randall Augustus	45	Maine	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4090	Witherly, Franklin	56	Maine	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4091	Witherly, Thomas D.	23	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1930	Withrow, William	54	Ohio	Farmer	Summit	1889 April 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4082	Witney, Charles	47	Great Britain, England	Electrician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date	1888 April 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4081	Witney, Charles Joseph	23	Great Britain, England	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
5156	Woeffler, Charles	67	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court	Not Indicated	
1950	Wolverine, Thomas	47	Norway	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
5151	Wood, Abraham Chase	62	New York	Vet Surgeon	Watsonville 2	1888 March 16
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5268	Wood, Henry	53	Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5152	Wood, Hiram Jacob	41	New York	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1849	Woodman, Frank A.	31	Illinois	Fruitgrower	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4113	Woods, Charles H.	28	California	Engineer	Branciforte 2	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1945	Woodward, Samuel	49	New Hampshire	Farmer	Loma Prieta	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5150	Woodworth, Rapha Erickson	26	California	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5155	Woody, Leonades	47	Georgia	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5153	Woody, Marquis Eugene	28	California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5154	Woody, Marquis L.	57	North Carolina	Miner	Watsonville 2	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4114	Woolf, Dave Barney	58	Great Britain, England	Secretary	Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	1855 July 25	Place Naturalized	California, Yuba County	By What Court	10th District Court	
1907	Woolsey, Caton E.	29	Missouri	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5273	Worthington, Edward M.	32	Pennsylvania	Teamster	Sequoia	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4104	Wright, Albert L.	32	Vermont	Clerk	Branciforte 1	1890 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4101	Wright, Elihu	57	Pennsylvania	Poultry Dealer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1890	Wright, Elizur	40	Ohio	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4100	Wright, Henry	44	Massachusetts	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1943	Wright, James Richards	74	Ohio	Laborer	Highland	1888 November 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1949	Wright, James S.	52	Great Britain, Scotland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	1866 January 15	Place Naturalized	Louisiana, New Orleans	By What Court		
4103	Wright, Jesse Beeve	53	Tennessee	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1948	Wright, John Dunham	57	New York	Limeburner	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5149	Wright, Thomas	48	Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4102	Wright, Thomas W. [Wilson]	64	Louisiana	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5138	Wright, Timothy Joseph	24	California	Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4099	Wright, William	76	Great Britain, Scotland	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	1843 April 24	Place Naturalized	Colorado?, Franklin County?	By What Court	County Court	
1860	Wyatt, Eustace Edwin	65	Massachusetts	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

5158	Wyckoff, Edward Francis	37	Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5157	Wyckoff, Samuel Harry	21	Illinois	Upholsterer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1874	Wyckoff, Cyrus Newton	33	Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1908	Wyman, Addi W.	33	Canada	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	1884 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4112	Wyman, Alba	63	Canada	Millman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	1880 December 21	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
1909	Wyman, Frederick W.	24	Canada	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1957	Yates, James	40	Missouri	Saloon Keeper	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5159	Yoacham, John Samuel	55	Kansas	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5160	Yoacham, Robert Lee	21	California	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1958	Young, Charles H.	33	New Hampshire	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1953	Young, Charles Wesley	39	Wisconsin	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4117	Young, Ellery E.	27	California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1952	Young, Eugene Percy	22	California	Butcher	Boulder Creek	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1959	Young, Francis G.	35	Michigan	Engineer	Soquel	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4121	Young, George W.	26	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5162	Young, John Knox	55	Maryland	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4122	Young, Jonathan F.	30	California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4120	Young, Joseph	52	New Hampshire	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5161	Young, Lewis	49	Pennsylvania	Bricklayer	Watsonville 1	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4119	Young, Murdock	68	Vermont	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

4118	Young, Otto	21	Kansas	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4116	Young, Weslev P.	50	New Hampshire	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1954	Young, William Alfred	54	Tennessee	Lumberman	Highland	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1955	Young, William Andrew Jr.	29	California	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1951	Young, William Andrew Sr.	46	Kentucky	Teamster	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1956	Young, William Wirt	26	California	Painter	Scotts Valley	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4115	Younger, Charles Bruce [Sr.]	57	Missouri	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 18
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4123	Younglove, Dwight	55	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4124	Zaro, Marko	34	Austria	Restauranter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	1879 July 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4125	Zaro, Stephen D.	25	Austria	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 May 21
Naturalization Date	1879 July 25	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Superior Court	
4127	Ziegler, Gottlob	70	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	1846 September 29	Place Naturalized	New York, Sullivan County	By What Court		
4128	Zillmer, Gottlieb	48	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	1875 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	County Court	
1962	Zils, Peter	55	Germany	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	1855 June 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1961	Zimmer, William Lewis	50	Maryland	Laborer	Highland	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4126	Zinn, Charles	40	Germany	Upholsterer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	1870 January 1	Place Naturalized	New York, New York County	By What Court		
1960	Zlomke, Ernest	33	Pennsylvania	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5163	Zoellin, Charles	54	Germany	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date	1867 August 13	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court	County Court	
5164	Zoellin, Frederick August	57	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date	1877 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Benito County	By What Court	Not Indicated	
5165	Zurini, Ginlio	48	Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date	1887 August 9	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	Not Indicated	